

JOURNAL
OF THE
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH

ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD IN
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
BATESVILLE, ARKANSAS
NOVEMBER 4-8, 1942

CHARLES C. SELECMAN, President

BENJAMIN C. FEW, Secretary

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE

OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President—Bishop Charles C. Selecman, Skirvin Tower, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Secretary—Benjamin C. Few.....Corning, Arkansas

Assistant Secretaries:

James Upton.....Osceola, Ark.

Ewing T. Wayland.....Prairie Grove, Ark.

Earle Cravens.....Marianna, Ark.

Statistician—Joe A. Goetz.....315 Broadway, Rose City, N. Little Rock, Ark.

Conference Treasurer—Guy Murphy.....1321 Mitchell St., Conway, Ark.

SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS

Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education

Ira A. Brumley, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work

Glenn F. Sanford, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

Conference Missionary Secretary

E. B. Williams, Russellville, Arkansas

Conference Director of Evangelism

Dr. O. E. Goddard, Conway, Arkansas

Conference Golden Cross Director

James T. Randle, Batesville, Arkansas

Earle Cravens, Rex B. Wilkes, Associate Directors

Conference Lay Leader

E. Wainright Martin, Conway, Arkansas

Conference President Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. R. E. Connell, Morrilton, Arkansas

MEMBERS OF GENERAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Education.....Dr. J. H. Reynolds

Mission and Church Extension.....Mrs. Hinkel Pewett, Dr. A. W. Martin

Evangelism.....Dr. O. E. Goddard

Interdenominational Cooperation.....Mr. C. D. Metcalf

MEMBERS OF JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Education.....	Rev. Ira A. Brumley and Dr. J. M. Williams
Missions and Church Extension.....	Dr. A. W. Martin, Rev. J. A. Gatlin, Mrs. Henkel Pewett, Charles A. Stuck, Rev. Sam B. Wiggins
Temperance.....	Sam Galloway
Lay Activities.....	Mr. Charles A. Stuck
Evangelism.....	Dr. O. E. Goddard and Mrs. R. E. Connell
Appeals.....	Rev. Sam B. Wiggins (Reserve)
Arrangement and Expense South Central Jurisdictional Conference.....	Rev. W. V. Womack

TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS

Hendrix College.....	D. O. Harton, Rev. R. S. Hayden and R. T. Steel
Southern Methodist University.....	Nels Barnett and Dr. A. W. Martin
Mount Sequoyah.....	Rev. Sam B. Wiggins
Methodist Orphanage.....	Rev. Sam B. Wiggins, Rev. J. L. Dedman and Rev. Paul V. Galloway
Methodist Hospital.....	Rev. Paul V. Galloway, J. Frank Fogleman, H. K. Barwick, Mrs. Tom Tucker, J. H. Crane

Managers of the Pastor's School

Sam B. Wiggins, Chairman

Ira A. Brumley, W. Henry Goodloe, Eethan Dodgen, Mrs. R. E. Connell,
Mrs. A. A. Knox, G. C. Johnson, L. M. Starkey, Glenn F. Sanford, R. E. L.
Bearden, Jr., J. A. Reynolds, Nat R. Griswold.

Arkansas Methodist Commission

W. F. Cooley, Chairman

J. G. Moore, H. F. McDonal, Dr. A. W. Martin, C. D. Metcalf, J. A.
Womack, and W. Henry Goodloe.

Trustees of The Annual Conference

J. C. Ford, Chairman F. M. Tolleson, Vice-President

Clifton Wade, Secretary

(Terms of officers ending in 1945)

G. C. Hardin, C. D. Metcalf, H. J. Couchman (terms ending in 1944);
W. O. Troutt, J. L. Shouse, and I. N. Barnett, Jr. (terms ending in 1943).

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Board of Ministerial Training

J. A. Reynolds, Chairman C. W. Good, Registrar
 W. J. Faust, Lyman T. Barger, Ira A. Brumley, E. K. Means, O. M. Campbell, John G. Gieck, W. W. Peterson, W. Henry Goodloe, J. H. Hoggard, Ethan Dodgen, D. G. Hindman, Vernon E. Chalfant, James M. Hughes, Carl C. Burton.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

F. M. Tolleson, Chairman C. E. Gray, Secretary
 W. A. Lindsay, Sam G. Watson, H. H. Blevins, Benjamin C. Few, E. H. Hall, I. L. Claud, W. R. Dalton, H. W. Jett, J. W. Harger, R. E. Wilson, F. R. Hamilton, Porter Weaver, Ray D. Seals, George A. Burr.

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors

(a). Ministerial Training: Vernon Chalfant, Ethan Dodgen, W. Henry Goodloe, J. A. Reynolds.

(b). Conference Relations: I. L. Claud, George A. Burr, E. H. Hall, Porter Weaver.

Commission on World Service and Finance

Allen D. Stewart, Chairman Horace M. Lewis, Secretary
 James S. Upton, Kenneth Shamblin, Earl S. Walker, A. P. McKeathen, R. J. Rice, A. L. Hutchins, A. L. Smith, J. A. Walden, and H. K. Wood.

Deaconess Board

Mrs. R. E. Connell, President Mrs. Viola Nethery Beadles, Vice-President
 Mrs. E. T. Wayland, Secretary Miss Estelle McIntosh, Treasurer
 R. S. Hayden, W. V. Womack.

Board of Missions and Church Extension

A. W. Martin, Chairman S. B. Wilford, Vice-Chairman
 Jefferson Sherman, Secretary E. Wainright Martin, Treasurer
 J. A. Womack, J. T. Byrd, A. N. Storey, J. T. Willcoxon, W. F. Cooley, J. F. Glover, W. J. Spicer, A. W. Wasson, Glenn F. Sanford, Edward W. Harris, E. B. Williams, Mrs. R. E. Connell, Mrs. Henkel Pewett, Mrs. J. D. Randolph, Mrs. I. N. Barnett, Sr., Mrs. D. G. Hindman, Mrs. Geo. W. Pyles, Eagle Thomas, S. A. Johnson, Chas. Stuck, Mrs. Peter Kittel, Nels Barnett, Jr.

Board of Education

Earle Cravens, Chairman J. P. Womack, Vice-Chairman
 Harry King, Secretary C. D. Metcalf, Treasurer
 J. Q. Schisler, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., L. M. Starkey, G. G. Davidson, O. L. Cole, H. E. Pearce, Jr., Nat R. Griswold, J. W. Workman, Marvin Byrd, A. W. Rainwater, H. M. Hosford, J. H. Reynolds, Maurice Lanier, Inice Hawn, Nels Barnett, Mrs. Johnnie McClure, Mrs. W. F. Bates, George Metzler, R. W. Gregg, Alvin Murray.

Board of Temperance

J. J. Galloway, Chairman B. L. Wilford, Vice-President

J. M. Harrison, Secretary

Don C. Holman, J. W. Glass, Betram Oliver, Miss Elizabeth Pace, Mrs. A. P. Patton, Miss Eleanor Neill, Charles Barnett, Grover Sutherland, M. E. Mitchell, W. B. Yount, J. W. Jones, C. E. Patton, J. W. Trimble.

Board of Lay Activities

E. Wainright Martin, Chairman Joe A. Goetz, Secretary

W. J. Baker, R. H. Cole, J. C. Johnson, J. P. Womack, Noble Gill, Sam A. Galloway, T. L. Hunt, B. R. Johnson, E. R. Timms, W. T. May, J. A. Walden, John L. Bledsoe, Paul Oliver, C. W. Harrington, J. H. Zellner, W. P. Jones, Cledise Jones, J. W. Simpson, B. M. Huddleston, J. W. Hull.

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Paul V. Galloway, Chairman R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., Secretary

Luther K. Wilson, Lee Miller, Mrs. S. G. Smith, J. F. Fogleman, Mrs. B. E. Snetzer.

Board of Christian Literature

W. F. Cooley, Chariman Ray L. McLester, Secretary

H. F. McDonal, I. M. Greer, Terry Rainwater, Guy Ames, H. G. Moore, J. H. Smith, Lewis Smith, Brady Cook, W. H. Irby, Mrs. Dorothy Noxon, J. W. Howard, Lyla Shoemaker, J. L. Pruitt, Clint Walden.

Commission on Evangelism

O. E. Goddard, Chairman J. T. Randle, Secretary

G. C. Johnson, C. N. Guice, J. W. Glover, Earl DuBois, W. W. Allbright, E. W. Faulkner, R. E. L. Bearden, Sr., R. E. Connell, G. C. Taylor, W. A. Downum, R. A. Robertson, W. P. Jones, Dr. G. O. Campbell, T. Leland Hunt, W. E. Boyer, Woody McBride, J. H. Zellner, Dr. E. M. Gray, J. G. Moore.

Town and Country Commission

R. S. Hayden, Chairman Glenn F. Sanford, Secretary

C. D. Metcalf, Treasurer

I. A. Brumley, J. A. Gatlin, O. E. Goddard, A. W. Martin, T. S. Staples, W. J. Spicer, G. G. Davidson, Earle Cravens, R. E. Connell, Mrs. Hinkel Pewett, E. W. Martin, Miss Marie Stapleton, Lee Cate, R. J. Compton, Robert L. Campbell, G. C. Johnson, Sam B. Wiggins, W. V. Womack, J. L. Dedman, E. W. Potter, H. L. Wade, H. H. Griffin.

Board of Conference Claimants

J. J. Decker, Chairman B. M. Huddleston, Secretary

E. H. Hook, Treasurer

S. O. Patty, M. N. Johnston, J. M. Harrison, J. L. Shelby, L. E. Mann, J. C. Johnson, Roy Dawson, C. E. Beard, B. R. Johnson, P. L. Oliver, R. L. Brewer, Arch Jones, J. M. Williams, J. W. Glover, E. B. Williams.

Committee on Memoirs

E. W. Faulkner, Chairman J. W. Moore, Secretary

W. J. LeRoy, J. M. Hughes, Irl Bridenthal, M. A. Cherry.

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Auditing Committee

Joe A. Goetz, J. A. Gatlin, S. B. Wilford.

Committee on World Peace

F. A. Lark, Chairman J. E. Linam, Secretary
H. J. Harger, R. B. Howerton, W. A. Little, Miss Thelma Pickens, W. L. Russell, O. E. Rice.

Committee on the American Bible Society

Lester Weaver, Chairman L. A. LaFevers, Secretary
E. K. Sewell, R. A. Dorman, J. W. Simmons, W. C. Smith, T. C. Chambliss, J. J. Decker

Committee on Memorials

H. Lynn Wade, Sam B. Wiggins, A. W. Martin, W. Henry Goodloe, E. Wainright Martin, Mrs. R. E. Connell.

Committee on the American Bible Society

Lester Weaver, Chairman L. F. LaFevers, Secretary
E. K. Sewell, R. A. Dorman, J. W. Simmons, W. C. Smith, T. C. Chambliss, J. J. Decker.

Resolutions Committee

H. C. Minnis, Chairman
A. L. Smith, R. B. Howerton, Ray McKelvey, W. A. Patty, F. G. Villines.

Committee of Investigation

L. M. Starkey, Chairman S. B. Wilford, Secretary
E. W. Faulkner, J. M. Harrison, A. L. Riggs; Reserve: Horace M. Lewis, J. F. Glover.

Boards of Qualification of Local Preachers

Batesville District—J. T. Randle, Grover Sutherland, J. W. Howard.
Conway District—J. L. Pruitt, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Edward W. Harris.
Fayetteville District—Dr. E. K. Means, Porter Weaver, Daniel Kaiper.
Fort Smith District—J. T. Willcoxon, Jesse J. Decker, Theron McKisson.
Helena District—Ethan Dodgen, Marvin A. Graves, Vernon E. Chalfant.
Jonesboro District—A. W. Harris, Edwin G. Kaetzell, C. E. Patton.
Paragould District—Hubert E. Paerce, Raymond Franks, J. H. Hoggard.
Searcy District—F. A. Lark, J. F. Glover, Harry King.

Boards of Church Location and Building

Batesville District—J. M. Hughes, Thurston Masters, Jesse Lee Johnson, Charles W. Barnett, Cledice Jones, Joe Matthews.
Conway District—R. E. Connell, E. J. Holifield, E. B. Williams, E. Wainright Martin, Joe A. Goetz, George Machelor.
Fayetteville District—Porter Weaver, Sam G. Watson, Clarence Wienand, A. L. Smith, C. W. Harrington, J. H. Zellner.
Fort Smith District—J. M. Barnett, W. R. Dalton, Floyd G. Villines, G. B. Spencer, Victor Anderson, George Johnson.
Helena District—Earle Cravens, Elmus C. Brown, J. W. Glass, Carl Edmonds, J. W. Jones, Eldridge Butler.
Jonesboro District—A. W. Martin, O. M. Campbell, J. A. Womack, Noble Gill, C. J. Perry, Dr. George O. Campbell.

JOURNAL

ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTH SESSION OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY

The One Hundred-Seventh Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met at the First Methodist Church in Batesville, Arkansas, at 8:00 p. m., November 4, 1942, with Bishop Charles C. Selecman presiding.

Using The Methodist Hymnal the Conference sang Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Selecman led the Conference in the Responsive Reading "The Armor of God" and Dr. E. W. Potter led in prayer. Hymn No. 520, "Abide With Me," was sung. Bishop Selecman addressed the Conference concerning The Church in the Present Emergency.

Benjamin C. Few was elected Secretary.

On nomination by the Secretary, James S. Upton, Ewing T. Wayland and Mrs. Lamar C. Ratcliffe were elected Journal Secretaries and Earle Cravens was elected Personnel Secretary.

The Secretary nominated Joe A. Goetz as Statistician and he was elected, as were the following District Auditors: J. H. Hoggard, J. J. Clark, E. J. Holifield, H. J. Couchman, Luther K. Wilson, Floyd G. Villines, Jr., Martin Bierbaum, J. M. Barnett, L. F. LaFevers, Raymond Dorman, A. W. Harris, Raymond L. Franks, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., J. F. Glover and S. O. Patty.

The Secretary distributed attendance cards for the convenience of the members in registering their presence. A check of these registrations showed the attendance of 180 clerical members, 83 lay delegates, two Deacons and 32 Accepted Supply Pastors.

The auditorium of the church forward of the pillars was made the bar of the Conference.

The following schedule arranged by the Planning Committee was adopted and it was noted that this order had been followed earlier in the day when the Conference had assembled for worship and Bishop Selecman had administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, having the assistance of the District Superintendents:

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Wednesday, November 4

2:30 p. m.	Holy Communion, followed by Meditation Service led by O. E. Goddard
4:00 p. m.	Board Meetings
6:00 p. m.	Town and Country Commission Luncheon
8:00 p. m.	Conference Session

Thursday, November 5

8:30 a. m.-12:00 noon	Conference Session
10:00 a. m.	Report of the Board of Christian Literature
10:30 a. m.	Report of the Board of Education
2:00 p. m.-4:00 p. m.	Board Meetings
4:00 p. m.	Preaching by W. F. Cooley
6:00 p. m.	Fellowship Supper of the Training Council
8:00 p. m.	Preaching by James S. Upton

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Friday, November 6

- 8:30 a. m.-12:00 noon Conference Session
 9:00 a. m. Reception of Class on Trial
 9:30 a. m. Reception of Class into Full Connection
 10:00 a. m. Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, with report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service
 11:00 a. m. Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance
 10:00 noon Luncheon Meeting of the Board of Lay Activities
 4:00 p. m. Preaching by W. Henry Goodloe
 6:00 p. m. Hendrix College-Southern Methodist University Luncheon
 8:00 p. m. Ordination Service led by Bishop Selecman

Saturday, November 7

- 8:30 a. m. Conference Session
 10:00 a. m. Memorial Service
 11:00 a. m. Report of the Commission on Town and Country Work
 8:00 p. m. Preaching by J. Kenneth Shamblin

Sunday, November 8

- 9:00 a. m. Love Feast
 10:30 a. m. Preaching by Bishop Selecman

W. V. Womack, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations to fill vacancies on Boards and Committees and they were elected as follows:

W. V. Womack to take the place of Connor Morehead on the Committee on Arrangement and Expense of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference;

J. L. Dedman and Paul V. Galloway in the places of F. E. Dodson and Connor Morehead as Trustees of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage;

L. M. Starkey in the place of Connor Morehead on the Board of Managers of the Pastor's School;

L. M. Starkey in the place of Connor Morehead, and Mrs. Johnnie McClure in the place of Mrs. E. T. Wayland, on the Board of Education;

R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., in the place of F. E. Dodson on the Board of Hospitals and Homes;

E. J. Holifield in the place of Roy Bagley on the Commission on Evangelism;

H. A. Stroup in the place of Roy Bagley on the Board of Conference Claimants;

O. E. Rice and James W. Workman added to the Commission on World Peace; H. J. Harger removed;

Committee on Resolutions: H. C. Minnis, R. B. Howerton, W. A. Patty, F. G. Villines, Rex B. Wilkes, John G. Moore.

On Nomination of Bishop Selecman the following Committee of Investigation was elected: L. M. Starkey, Sewell B. Wilford, A. L. Riggs, J. M. Harrison, E. W. Faulkner; J. F. Glover and Horace M. Lewis, reserve.

Question No. 9 (1*) was called: What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?

W. V. Womack, Secretary of the Cabinet read the following report:

Number in () indicates number of Question according to Discipline. First number given is that followed in Condensed Minutes.

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Out of a year of many complications we bring the following report:

World conditions have made work very difficult in some directions. But in the midst of all the problems there has been the assurance that God has been in our lives as we have tried to go forward with his work. Our Conference has furnished two to the chaplaincy of the army and navy this year and others are getting ready for this work. Two of our active pastors have died during the year, Rev. F. E. Dodson and Rev. J. W. Johnston. Death has claimed the companions of two of our pastors—Mrs. Horace M. Lewis and Mrs. E. H. Hook.

There have been added to the membership of the Church 6,072 this year, 2,950 on profession of faith and 3,122 by certificate and otherwise.

There have been ten new churches built during the year. Twenty churches have been dedicated. They are at Hartman, Midland, Central Avenue in Batesville, Viola, Mt. Tabor, Cleveland, Gardner Memorial in North Little Rock, Beech Grove, Cache Lake, Elnora, Piggott Walnut Ridge, Bald Knob and Russell.

Church indebtedness has been reduced by the payment of \$64,656. The payment on Benevolences has totaled \$56,277, on District Superintendents' salary fund \$37,391 and pastors' salaries \$276,035.

The Church School enrollment this year is 63,655. The Conference has paid on Church School Rally Day fund \$2,989, and there have been 5,996 enrolled in Vacation Bible Schools.

The Women have 266 Societies of Christian Service with a membership of 10,208.

Sam B. Wiggins, Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, stated that every church debt had been paid in the Fayetteville District this year except \$100 on the Berryville church where plans had been disrupted by a tornado which had destroyed vast property, killed 28 people and injured a large number.

At the invitation of Bishop Selecman, H. A. Stroup, pastor at Berryville, told of the tragedy as it touched the Church in suffering and in the opportunity to serve the community.

At the suggestion of H. H. Griffin, an offering was made by the Conference to pay the debt of \$100 on the Berryville church. On motion of Sewell B. Wilford the Conference voted to direct any part of the offering in excess of \$100, to be paid to H. A. Stroup to be used in relief of distress among the victims of the storm. The offering amounted to \$168.61.

Dr. F. W. Mueller, representing the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, was introduced and spoke in the interest of that cause.

As a matter of special privilege, Sewell B. Wilford called Dr. Eugene W. Potter to the chancel and on behalf of the Preachers in the Jonesboro District presented to Dr. and Mrs. Potter a war bond for \$100 as a token of love and appreciation to mark the bond of their fellowship in the six-year tenure of Dr. Potter as Superintendent of the District. Dr. Potter spoke tenderly of the bonds of work in this association.

Sam M. Yancey, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, spoke on the Assembly.

The following resolution was read by W. V. Womack, Secretary of the Cabinet and adopted by the Conference:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the emergency of the war is calling a number of our pastors to the chaplaincy in both the Army and the Navy, thus necessitating filling ad-interim vacancies while at the same time giving us concern as to the ultimate problem of the re-appointment of chaplains when they return, therefore be it

Resolved, That we assure the men who are nobly volunteering their services for the chaplaincy that they go with our sincere approval and our earnest prayers to the vital task of giving spiritual service to the men in uniform; that we assure them that when they return we shall use every effort to place them in appointments in keeping with the type and grade of charges which they relinquished, it being understood, of course, that this assurance may be modified by the financial situation of the country at the close of the war. Be it further

Resolved, That we affirm it as our conviction that all our preachers should accept it as a duty which the claims of the historic brotherhood of our itinerant ministry impose upon us that we shall readily accept necessary adjustments in appointments so as not to penalize any man who has answered the call of duty and service with our men in uniform.

We further express the opinion that when unusual promotions may come to preachers because of vacancies due to the call to the chaplaincy that the men thus promoted should fully understand that at the end of the emergency, adjustments must be made which may mean a reduction for some in the grade of appointment held, and

Finally, we would point out that we can not make good on the assurance given those who enter the chaplaincy unless our churches loyally cooperate with the appointing power, and we therefore request our laity to give every assistance to our Bishop and District Superintendents to this end.

The following telegram was read by Bishop Selecman:

Bishop Charles C. Selecman
Methodist Church, Batesville, Ark.

Please remind North Arkansas Conference that the plan sponsored by the Council of Bishops for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service included not only Worldwide Communion Sunday but Sharing all Communion Offerings throughout the year. Needs of Overseas Relief and Camp Service both pressing. Also four hundred additional Methodist Chaplains called for by Army and Navy this year. Greetings.

Herbert Welch, A. W. Leonard

L. M. Starkey, Pharis Holifield, E. J. Holifield, A. N. Boyd, and O. E. Rice were introduced.

The Conference adjourned with the Benediction pronounced by Dr. Starkey.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Selecman presiding. The Hymn No. 245 "O Sometimes The Shadows Are Deep" was sung. Bishop Selecman led the Conference in the Responsive Reading "God Strengthens The Heart" after which J. M. Hughey led in prayer. The Hymn No. 268 "Are Ye Able" was sung.

The minutes of the previous session were read and after minor corrections were approved.

The Order of The Day for hearing the report of the Board of Education was changed from Thursday 10:30 a. m. until 11:00 a. m.

The Order of the Day for voting on two proposed Constitutional Amendments was set at 10:30 a. m. Thursday.

By vote of the Conference the District Superintendents were given the authority to grant leaves of absences to the men of their respective Districts.

Question No. 10 (2) was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of all the active preachers excepting H. J. Harger and W. B. Shultz, were called and their character passed.

Question No. 14 (6) was called: Who have withdrawn or been expelled?

H. Lynn Wade, District Superintendent of the Paragould District announced that Harold J. Harger had surrendered his credentials and had withdrawn from the ministry and membership in The Methodist Church under charges of unministerial and immoral conducts.

Question No. 12 (4) was called: Who are discontinued?

R. S. Hayden, District Superintendent of the Conway District, presented the name of Wilson B. Shultz, and announced that he had discontinued the work of a Preacher on trial in the traveling connection and that the case had been dealt with according to the requirements of the Discipline for a member on trial.

Dr. John Q. Schisler, representing The Methodist Publishing House, presented to the Board of Conference Claimants a check for \$1,566.87 as the share of this Conference in an appropriation of \$200,000 out of the profits of the Publishing House to the Retired Ministers.

Question No. 10 (2) was resumed.

The names of all the retired Preachers were called and their character passed.

A letter from E. K. Sewell and a telegram from James B. Evans were read by the Secretary.

The Conference voted to send a wire of affectionate greeting and sympathy to W. T. Martin who was reported to be in a hospital in a serious condition as a result of an accident. Dr. O. E. Goddard announced that the offering to be made at the evening service would be used to apply on hospital and other expense made necessary by the injury.

Sam Wiggins reported on the health of all the retired Preachers in the Fayetteville District who were not present at the session, and brought greetings from them.

Bishop Seleman led the Conference in singing "I Love to Tell The Story" and called on James W. Workman to lead a prayer of thanksgiving for the life and service of the retired Preachers and a petition for their well being.

W. V. Womack, Secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the following Committee on District Conference Journals which was elected: W. W. Allbright, Brady Cook, W. A. Downum, Hubert E. Pearce, John G. Gieck, Lloyd Conyers, J. Kenneth Shamblin and Jesse Lee Johnston.

J. W. Workman introduced Morris F. Dodson as the representative of The Methodist Publishing House.

The Order of the Day was to consider proposed Constitutional Amendments. Bishop Seleman asked the Secretary to read proposed Amendment No. 1. Dr. A. W. Martin, Dr. James A. Anderson, Dr. J. W. Workman, Paul V. Galloway, J. J. Galloway, and Dr. A. G. Henderson spoke concerning the proposed amendment.

The total vote cast was 149. Aye, 73; No, 76.

The Secretary read the proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 2. Bishop Seleman made a brief statement concerning the nature of the proposed amendment. The vote showed 148 affirmative votes and no negative votes were cast.

The Order of the Day having arrived for hearing the report of the Board of Education, Harry King read the report.

A. W. Martin was asked to assume the chair.

Dr. J. Q. Schisler, representing the General Board of Education, Division of The Local Church, and Ira Brumley, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education spoke to the report. Earle Cravens, newly elected chairman of the Conference Board of Education, was introduced, and he spoke briefly concerning the future work of the Board. The report was adopted.

James T. Randle, one of the host pastors, introduced F. W. Langham, of the American Bible Society, and the following ministers of the city of Batesville: Dr. W. D. Edward of First Baptist Church, Dr. J. S. Sleeper of The Presbyterian Church; Rev. C. P. Lewis, St. Paul's Episcopal Church; and Rev. Clarence Cutral, West Batesville Baptist Church.

F. W. Langham spoke in the interest of the American Bible Society.

Bishop Selecman resumed the chair.

E. J. Reeves from the East Oklahoma Conference was introduced.

After various announcements were made, the time for adjournment was extended in order to hear Dr. H. W. McPherson, Secretary of Division of Educational Institutions, General Board of Education. Dr. McPherson was introduced and he addressed the Conference in the interest of the Educational program of the Church.

The Conference adjourned with singing of the doxology, and the benediction pronounced by Dr. McPherson.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Selecman presiding.

Hymns No. 245, "O Sometimes The Shadows Are Deep" and No. 533, "O, God, Our Help," were sung. Bishop Selecman led the Conference in two responsive readings, "The Way of Holiness" and "Prince of Peace." Dr. Charles Nixon, Superintendent of the Muskogee District of the East Oklahoma Conference, led in prayer. The Conference sang Hymn No. 514, "Lead Kindly Light."

Chaplain Lyman T. Barger of Camp Gruber, Oklahoma, was introduced by Bishop Selecman and he spoke to the Conference concerning his work as a chaplain.

The Minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Question No. 19 (11) was called: Who are admitted on Trial?

Jesse Lee Johnson, recommended by the Batesville District Conference, James Ralph Hillis, Thomas C. Huff and Alfred A. Eason, recommended by the Conway District Conference, James Ransford Chandler, recommended by the Fort Smith District Conference, Harold D. Womack and Charles W. Lewis, recommended by the Jonesboro District Conference, and Byron C. Cravens, recommended by the Helena District Conference, and having the recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, were admitted on trial by vote of the Conference.

Question No. 25 (17) was called: Who are admitted into Full Connection?

Donaghey W. Duran, LeRoy Henry, and Ewing T. Wayland, having the recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and Ministerial Qualifications, and meeting all other disciplinary requirements, were called to the chancel and addressed by Bishop Selecman on the call and life of the Christian ministry. They were asked disciplinary questions which they answered satisfactorily and were admitted into Full Connection by vote of the Conference.

The order of the day was hearing the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Jefferson Sherman read the report. Mrs. R. E. Connell was presented by Bishop Selecman and she gave a report as President of the Conference organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, stressing the relationship between the Board of Missions and Church Extension and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. A. W. Martin and W. P. Whaley spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Nell Naylor, Winslow, a returned missionary from India, was introduced, and she spoke of her work in India.

E. C. Nash, Business Manager of the "Christian Advocate," was intro-

duced to the Conference, and he spoke in the interest of the "Christian Advocate."

The Hymn "Saviour More Than Life To Me" was sung.

The order of the day having arrived for hearing the report of the Board of World Service and Finance, H. M. Lewis read the report. James W. Workman, represented the General Board of Lay Activities. E. W. Martin, Conference Lay Leader, and Bishop Selecman spoke to the report.

The report was amended and adopted.

The Conference voted that when it adjourned it be to meet at 2:30 p. m.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. O. E. Rice.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2:00 p. m. with Bishop Selecman presiding.

The Hymn "I Need Thee Every Hour" was sung and Charles Franklin led in prayer. The Hymn "I Am So Glad That Jesus Loves Me" was sung.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Question No. 19 (11) was resumed.

H. Masters, and James Clarence Wilcox, recommended by the Batesville Conference, having met the disciplinary requirements were received on trial by vote of the Conference.

Question No. 25 (17) was resumed.

Virgil Glenn Hanks having been recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and meeting other disciplinary qualifications was called to chancel, where he answered satisfactorily the disciplinary questions, and was received into full connection by vote of the Conference.

Question No. 23 (15) was called: Who have completed their studies?

(a) In the class of the first year: Floyd G. Villines, Jr., Pharis Holifield, William Glen Brunner, Robert Lee Main had finished their studies and were advanced to the class of the second year.

(b) In the class of the second year: LeRoy Henry, Virgil G. Hanks, Donaghey W. Duran, Ewing Tatum Wayland had finished their studies and were advanced to the class of the third year.

(c) In the class of the third year: J. Kenneth Shamblin, Joe William Watson had finished their studies and were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

(d) In the class of the fourth year: Alfred Knox had finished his studies of the fourth year.

Question No. 24 (16) was called: Who are continued in their studies?

T. Poe Williams, a student in Southern Methodist University, was continued in the Studies of the First Year.

O. D. Peters and Wilmer Earl DuBois were continued in the Studies of the Third Year.

Marvin A. Cherry was continued in the Studies of the Fourth Year.

Question No. 26 (18) was called: What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers have been elected Deacons?

Virgil G. Hanks and LeRoy Henry, James Ralph Hillis, Alfred A. Eason, James R. Chandler, Traveling Preachers, and William W. Warrington, a Local Preacher, were elected Deacons.

Question No. 27 (20) was called: What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers are elected Elders?

Ewing T. Wayland and John Kenneth Shamblin were elected Elders.

Bishop Selecman appointed R. E. L. Bearden, W. P. Whaley and Charles Franklin sponsors for the Deacons-elect and Dr. E. K. Means, Dr. James A. Anderson, and J. M. Hughey sponsors for the Elders-elect and directed the sponsors to meet with the classes in quiet devotion for spiritual preparation for the ordination for a half-hour immediately before the evening service.

The report of the Committee on Objectives was read and adopted.

The Conference voted to request E. T. Wayland, Editor, to have the report of the Committee on Objectives published in the next issue of the Arkansas Methodist.

The Sub-Committee of the Conference Planning Committee, to whom was referred the matter of Time, Place and Duration of the Annual Conference the following report which was adopted:

"We recommend:—

"1. That we continue to seek entertainment for the Conference in the various towns and cities of our Conference, according to the present plan;

"2. That we continue the present plan of opening the Conference on Wednesday evening and closing Sunday afternoon;

"3. That the time for holding the Conference be the first week in November."

J. M. Harrison read the report of the Board of Temperance. Clyde C. Coulter, Superintendent of the Arkansas Anti-Saloon League and Sam Yancey spoke to the report. An offering of \$163 was taken for the Anti-Saloon League. The report was adopted.

J. W. Moore, colored, Pastor of the Wesley Chapel in Little Rock, spoke in the interest of the Harry Hoozier Memorial enterprise. An offering for this cause amounting to \$43.18 was made.

Dr. Harris, President of Philander Smith College, Little Rock, was introduced and made a brief statement concerning the work of the college. A sextette of student singers rendered several numbers.

Adjournment was taken for the preaching hour.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

The Conference met at 8:00 p. m., for the ordination of Deacons and Elders.

Hymn No. 256, "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung. Dr. Jas. A. Anderson led in prayer. The Conference sang Hymn No. 249, "I Love To Tell The Story."

Bishop Selecman addressed the Conference on the Calling and Life of the Christian Ministry.

Having been elected Deacons at an earlier session Virgil G. Hanks, LeRoy Henry, James R. Hillis, Alfred A. Eason, James R. Chandler, and William W. Warrington were presented by R. E. L. Bearden for ordination. These were ordained deacons by Bishop Selecman with the assistance of the District Superintendents.

Ewing T. Wayland and John Kenneth Shamblin were presented by Dr. E. K. Means for ordination as Elders, following their election to that office in an earlier session of the Conference. These were ordained Elders by Bishop Selecman who had the assistance of the District Superintendents and E. T. Wayland in the service.

The Conference sang Hymn No. 278, "Lead On O King Eternal," and adjourned with the benediction by Dr. E. K. Means.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

The Conference met at 8:30 with Bishop Selecman presiding.

The Hymn No. 213, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and No. 244, "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less," were sung. Bishop Selecman led the Conference in the first and second readings of "Church Anniversary," after which R. E. L. Beraden led in prayer. The Hymn 284, "Near The Cross," was sung.

Mr. Joe A. Goetz read the report of The Board of Lay Activities. The report was adopted.

Question No. 17 (9) was called: Who are retired?

The names of R. A. Robertson and L. E. Mann were referred to the committee of Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for retirement.

The Conference voted to authorize the Secretary to secure a personnel record of the preachers of the Conference to perfect the Service Record of the Preachers.

The Conference voted to request that the appointments be read at the close of the morning worship service of Sunday.

Question No. 32 was called: Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?

On the invitation of E. B. Williams, representing the Church of the City of Russellville, the Conference voted to meet in Russellville, Arkansas, for its next session.

The Conference voted to refer to the Cabinet for study and recommendation the proposal that the fiscal year of the Conference be made to coincide with the fiscal year of the General Commission on World Service and Finance.

At the request of Bishop Selecman, Dr. A. W. Martin took the chair.

R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Paul V. Galloway and Sam B. Wiggins spoke of the report. The report was adopted.

The Memorial Session being the order of the day, Dr. Martin yielded the chair to Everett W. Faulkner, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs.

Question No. 11 (3) was called: What Preachers have died during the year?

Jason W. Moore read the names of the preachers who had died during the year: J. F. Jernigan, F. E. Dodson, W. C. Davidson, J. W. Johnston, and J. F. Carter; and of Mrs. Birdie Blackwell, Mrs. John P. Wheeler, Mrs. Alice Eleanor Dixon Noe, Mrs. F. S. F. Johnston, Mrs. Anna Martin Lewis, and Mrs. E. H. Hook, wives of preachers, who had died during the year, and of Mrs. Mary Bell Wallis, wife of a preacher, who had died the previous year but whose memoirs had not been available for the memorial session at the last Conference. It was stated that memoirs will appear in the Annual Conference Journal.

Hymn No. 521, "It Singeth Low," was sung. R. E. L. Beraden led in prayer of thanksgiving and appreciation for the lives of those who had died. The Responsive Reading for Memorial Services was led by E. W. Faulkner. Hymn No. 204, "Rock of Ages," was sung. Dr. James A. Anderson preached a memorial sermon. The Conference sang Hymn No. 362, "Nearer My God to Thee." The service was concluded with a prayer led by Bishop Selecman.

Bishop Selecman resumed the chair.

Question No. 36 (29) was called: What is the report of the Conference Statistician?

Joe A. Goetz read the report of the Conference Statistician, which was filed for the record.

Anna Martin Lewis, daughter of the host pastor, was introduced to the Conference.

As the order of the day, J. A. Gatlin read the report of The Town and Country Commission. I. L. Claud made a brief statement concerning the sustentation fund. Glenn Sanford, executive secretary of the Town and Country Commission, Miss Estelle McIntosh, Deaconess of Scott County, Mrs. Viola Nethery Beadles, Deaconess of Yell County, and Grover Johnson, spoke to the report. J. A. Gatlin, Judge J. G. Moore, Dr. James A. Anderson, A. W. Martin, Irl Bridenthal, and Bishop Selecman, spoke concerning the importance of rural work. The report was adopted.

Conference voted to adjourn to meet at 2:00 p. m.

After various announcements the benediction was pronounced by J. J. Galloway.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2:00 p. m., with Bishop Selecman presiding.

Hymn No. 233, "Jesus Calls Us," was sung. R. E. Connell led in prayer.

Guy Murphy, Conference Treasurer, read the report of the Treasurer and the report was filed for record.

The report of the Commission on World Peace was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on American Bible Society was read and adopted.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read and adopted.

Allen D. Stewart read the apportionments of the Commission on World Service and Finance, which had not been available when the report of that Commission had been read at an earlier session.

Question No. 3 was called: What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?

The answer was: Guy Murphy, Conference Treasurer, \$25,000; E. Wainright Martin, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, \$10,000; E. H. Hook, Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants, \$10,000; C. D. Metcalf, Treasurer of the Board of Education, \$10,000; H. F. McDonal, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Literature, \$2,000; Joe A. Goetz, Treasurer of the Board of Lay Activities, \$2,000; J. F. Fogleman, Treasurer of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, \$2,000.

The Conference voted to increase from \$100 to \$200 the sum to be paid to each preacher at the time of his retirement.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants was read and adopted.

The Conference voted to direct the Conference Treasurer to file his report not later than 8:00 o'clock on Friday morning of the Conference session and to make his remittance to the Board of Conference Claimants at that time in order to make it possible to make apportionments to the Conference Claimants during the session of the Conference.

James T. Randle read the report of the Commission on Evangelism. Dr. O. E. Goddard spoke to the report. At the request of Bishop Selecman, Paul V. Galloway told of his work in outdoor evangelistic services in which he employed a public address system mounted on a trailer. The report was adopted.

The following resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION

We, realizing the evils of gambling and the additional evil, added by horse and dog racing legalized by the State do request the State Legislature to repeal all laws or parts of laws allowing dog and horse racing in the State. (Signed)

J. J. Galloway
Sam Yancey
Ira A. Brumley

Question No. 17 (9) was resumed.

On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, to whom their names had been referred for the retired relation, the Conference voted to grant retirement to the following: J. B. Andrews, James A. Anderson, J. R. Ashmore, G. M. Barton, R. E. L. Bearden, R. A. Bevis, E. N. Bickley, W. A. Bishop, George A. Burr, Y. J. Cathey, A. L. Cline, Eli Craig, George C. Davidson, T. L. Dickerson, J. W. Dew, James B. Evans, Charles Franklin, Jesse J. Galloway, O. E. Goddard, A. E. Goode, Fred R. Hamilton, C. E. Holifield, J. M. Hughey, H. H. Hunt, Hoy M. Lewis, Luther E. Mann, E. Marler, W. T. Martin, R. C. Morehead, Guy Murphy, E. W. Nelson, J. R. Nelson, W. L. Oliver, E. M. Peters, J. D. Roberts, R. A. Robertson, J. L. Rowland, A. W. Russell, J. Abner Sage, E. K. Sewell, William Sherman, T. W. Shipley, Mrs. Ora Sidwell, H. K. Steward, Francis M. Tolleson, D. N. Weaver, W. P. Whaley, C. F. Wilson.

Question No. 2 was called: Have the Boards, Commissions and Committees been appointed?

The answer was that all necessary Boards, Commissions and Committees are organized. (See Boards and Committees in Journal).

Question No. 4 was called: Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church?

The answer was yes.

Question No. 5 was called: Is this Annual Conference incorporated?
It is not.

Question No. 6 was called: What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment?
May 9 (Week of May 2-9).

Question No. 7 was called: What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors?

The minimum salary set for Traveling Preachers is \$1,000; for Accepted Supply Pastors, \$800; with Sustentation Fund administered by the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Question No. 8 was called: What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents?

An apportionment of a sum equal to 14 per cent of the amount paid the pastor is asked of every Pastoral Charge; the fund administered by the Conference Treasurer; each District Superintendent to receive \$4,200 the year, paid in equal monthly amounts.

The Conference elected the following Committee on Memorials: H. L. Wade, Sam B. Wiggins, A. W. Martin, W. Henry Goodloe, E. Wainright Martin and Mrs. R. E. Connell.

The report of the Committee on District Conference Journals was read and filed, showing all the District Conference Journals in excellent shape.

The report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read and adopted.

A. W. O'Bryant, Accepted Supply Pastor at Plainview, was introduced as having four sons and two sons-in-law already in the armed forces of the nation and he was asked to make a statement about his family in relation to the war. He stated that two of his daughters are registered nurses and expect to enter the service soon and that yet another son will be drafted into the army after the minimum age limit is lowered to 18 years.

Bishop Selecman asked all members of the Conference who had members of their families in the armed service to stand. A large number stood, and two stanzas of the hymn "America" were sung. J. J. Galloway led the Conference in a prayer for all these soldiers, sailors, marines, nurses and chaplains in the camps and armed organizations of the nation.

On motion concerning the need for additional Pastors, which might claim for the pastorate those members of the Conference normally assigned to Special Appointments, the Conference voted to request the Bishop in charge to appoint to special posts only those men whose selection had the approval of the Cabinet.

The Conference voted to request Bishop Selecman to read the Appointments immediately following the preaching service Sunday.

Adjournment was taken with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Selecman.

FIFTH DAY

The Conference met at 10:30 a. m., for worship with a sermon by Bishop Selecman. The host pastor, Horace M. Lewis, was assisted in the Methodist order of worship by the combined choirs of First Church and Central Avenue Church and by the District Superintendents. Bishop Selecman delivered a sermon on "The Kingdom of God," using the text, "Thy kingdom come," and invoking the gospel of Christ as a moral substitute for war in stimulation to alert and abundant living.

The Conference voted to make the First National Bank of Fort Smith the official depository for funds of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Edward W. Harris was made a member of the Board of Missions in the place of J. A. Gatlin.

Earl S. Walker and Kenneth Shamblyn were made members of the Commission on World Service and Finance in the places of Cecil Culver and E. B. Williams.

On nomination of W. V. Womack, Secretary of the Cabinet, the following District Boards were elected:

Board of Qualification of Local Preachers

Batesville District: J. T. Randle, Grover Sutherland, J. W. Howard.
 Conway District: J. L. Pruitt, J. Kenneth Shamblyn, Edward W. Harris.
 Fayetteville District: Dr. E. K. Means, Porter Weaver, Daniel Kaiper.
 Fort Smith District: J. T. Willcoxon, Jesse J. Decker, Theron McKisson.
 Helena District: Ethan Dodgen, Marvin A. Graves, Vernon E. Chalfant.
 Jonesboro District: A. W. Harris, Edwin G. Kaetzell, C. E. Patton.
 Paragould District: Hubert E. Pearce, Raymond Franks, J. H. Hoggard.
 Searcy District: F. A. Lark, J. F. Glover, Harry King.

Boards of Church Location and Building.

Batesville District: J. M. Hughes, Thurston Masters, Jesse Lee Johnson, Charles W. Barnett, Cledice Jones, Joe Matthews.

Conway District: R. E. Connell, E. J. Holifield, E. B. Williams, E. Wainright Martin, Joe A. Goetz, George Bachelor.

Fayetteville District: Porter Weaver, Sam G. Watson, Clarence Wienand, A. L. Smith, C. W. Harrington, J. H. Zellner.

Fort Smith District: J. M. Barnett, W. R. Dalton, Floyd G. Villines, G. B. Spencer, Victor Anderson, George Johnson.

Helena District: Earle Cravens, Elmus C. Brown, J. W. Glass, Carl Edmonds, J. W. Jones, Eldridge Butler.

Jonesboro District: A. W. Martin, O. M. Campbell, J. A. Womack, Noble Gill, C. J. Perry, Dr. George O. Campbell.

Paragould District: C. W. Good, Brady Cook, S. N. Adams, C. I. Dowdy, Hays Triplett, R. B. Warner.

Searcy District: W. J. Spicer, W. W. Allbright, Harry King, J. M. Mullins, John Henson, Mrs. M. McKimmey.

The following resolution was adopted by unanimous standing vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Places of beginnings are always full of interest and inspiration and this has added much to our Conference meeting in Batesville. Here Methodism had one of her most interesting and inspiring beginnings and it was good to meet again in this fair city where the faith of so many is founded upon the Rock of Ages.

We find ourselves indebted to so many people in so many ways that it is difficult to find expression for them all. The host pastors, Brothers Lewis, Randle and Johnson, with the good committees helping them, have been more than gracious and we will feel indebted to them through the days to come.

The gracious organist, Miss Maxfield, and the choirs of First Church and the Central Avenue Church, with their music have been an inspiration to us. The goodly souls who sent beautiful flowers to the church have added a touch of brightness and life to our sessions.

What can we say of the wonderful homes and their delightful people where we have been entertained. Our every want has been met and our greatest thanks would hardly be enough. May the Lord bless you and give you peace in these difficult days is our prayer.

We wish to express our fullest thanks for the use of the Baptist church for the meetings of our committees and boards. The presence of the Lord will be upon us when his people dwell together in peace.

It has been a profitable pleasure to have Bishop Selecman as our presiding officer again, and we express appreciation to him for his kindly ministrations and to the brethren who brought us messages from time to time.

The press of the city has given extensive notices to all our meetings and the whole city of Batesville has looked to our comfort and pleasure. We can only say, "Thank you."

All good things must come to an end and as we take our leave it will be with the hope that we may come this way again and with the prayer that the Heavenly Father may give His benediction and grace to this fair city and its people in these days and in the days to come.

(Signed) H. C. Minnis, W. A. Patty, F. G. Villine, J. G. Moore, Rex B. Wilkes.

Question No. 43 (33) was called: Where are the Preachers stationed this year?

Bishop Selecman read the list of appointments to all Preachers. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned with the benediction.

CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Batesville, Arkansas, from November 4, 1942, to November 8, 1942. Bishop Charles C. Selecman, Presiding.

1. Organization—The following officers were elected:
 Secretary, Benjamin C. Few, Corning, Arkansas
 Treasurer, Guy Murphy, Conway, Arkansas
 Statistician, Joe A. Goetz, North Little Rock, Arkansas
2. Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? (§452).
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training. Yes.
 - (b) Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications. Yes.
 - (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. Yes.
 - (d) Committee of Investigation. Yes.
 - (e) District Boards of Location and Building. Yes.
 - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference. Yes.
 - (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. Yes.
 - (h) Town and Country Commission. Yes.
 - (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board. Yes.
 - (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Yes.
 - (k) Annual Conference Board of Education. Yes.
 - (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance. Yes.
 - (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities. Yes.
 - (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes. Yes.
 - (o) Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism. Yes.
 - (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants. Yes.
 - (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support. Yes.
3. (a) What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§461).
 Guy Murphy, Conference Treasurer, \$25,000; E. H. Hook, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, \$10,000; C. D. Metcalf, Treasurer Board of Education, \$10,000; J. F. Fogleman, Treasurer Board of Hospitals and Homes, \$2,000; H. F. McDonal, Treasurer Board of Christian Literature, \$2,000; Joe A. Goetz, Treasurer Board of Lay Activities, \$2,000.
4. Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church? (§642). Yes.
5. Is this Annual Conference incorporated? (§558). No.
6. What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment? (§1259-2). May 9 (Week of May 2-9).
7. What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors? (§810). \$1,000 for Traveling Preachers; \$800 for Accepted Supply Pastors.
8. What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents? (§§840-841). \$4,200 salary to each District Superintendent, by 14 per cent apportionment on Pastors' salaries.
 (The following are as of Par 470, page 152, of the 1940 Discipline.)
9. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts? See Report.
10. Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called one by one and their character passed.

11. What Preachers have died during the year? J. F. Jernigan, F. E. Dodson, W. C. Davidson, J. W. Johnston and J. F. Carter.
12. Who are discontinued? W. B. Shultz.
13. Who are located? None.
14. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? H. J. Harger under complaint.
15. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Connor Morehead and J. W. Mayne to the Little Rock Conference; Alfred A. Knox, a Deacon, to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. J. Webb to the North Alabama Conference; R. L. Main and Cecil R. Culver to the East Oklahoma Conference; W. D. Bray (Class of Third Year), to the Oregon Conference; Roy Bagley to the North Texas Conference.
16. Who are supernumerary? None.
17. Who are retired? J. R. Ashmore, J. B. Andrews, James A. Anderson, G. M. Barton, R. E. L. Bearden, R. A. Bevis, E. N. Bickley, W. A. Bishop, George A. Burr, Y. J. Cathey, A. L. Cline, Eli Craig, G. G. Davidson, T. L. Dickerson, J. W. Dew, James B. Evans, Charles Franklin, J. J. Galloway, O. E. Goddard, A. E. Goode, F. R. Hamilton, C. E. Holifield, J. M. Hughey, H. H. Hunt, Hoy M. Lewis, L. E. Mann, E. Marler, W. T. Martin, R. C. Morehead, Guy Murphy, E. W. Nelson, J. R. Nelson, W. L. Oliver, E. M. Peters, J. D. Roberts, R. A. Robertson, J. L. Rowland, A. W. Russell, J. A. Abner Sage, E. K. Sewell Wm. Sherman, T. W. Shipley, Mrs. Ora Sidwell, H. K. Steward, F. M. Tolleson, D. N. Weaver, W. P. Whaley, C. F. Wilson.
18. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? None.
19. Who are Admitted on Trial? (a) In Studies of the First Year. Jesse Lee Johnson, James R. Hillis, Alfred A. Eason, James R. Chandler, Harold D. Womack, Charles W. Lewis, Byron C. Cravens, Thomas C. Huff, Thurston H. Masters and James Clarence Wilcox.
20. Who are Readmitted? None.
21. Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? None.
22. Who are received by Transfer from Other Conferences? Archie N. Boyd and E. J. Holifield from the North Texas Conference; J. W. Mayne and Eric J. Reeves from East Oklahoma Conference; L. M. Starkey from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Alfred A. Knox (an Elder) from the West Oklahoma Conference; Edward W. Harris and Harold O. Eggenesperger from the Little Rock Conference.
23. Who have completed their Studies:
 - (a) Of the First Year? Floyd G. Villines, Jr., Pharis Holifield, Wm. Glen Brunner, and Robert Lee Main.
 - (b) Of the Second Year? LeRoy Henry, Virgil G. Hanks, Donaghey W. Duran, Ewing T. Wayland.
 - (c) Of the Third Year? O. D. Peters and Wilmer Earl DuBois. Watson.
 - (d) Of the Fourth Year? Alfred Alexander Knox.
24. Who have been continued in their Studies:
 - (a) Of the First Year? T. Poe Williams.
 - (b) Of the Second Year? None.
 - (c) Of the Third Year? O. D. Peters and Wilmer Earl DuBois.
 - (d) Of the Fourth Year? Marvin A. Cherry.
25. Who are Admitted into Full Connection? Virgil Glenn Hanks, Donaghey W. Duran, LeRoy Henry, and Ewing T. Wayland.
26. Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
 - (a) Traveling Preachers. Virgil Glenn Hanks, LeRoy Henry, James R. Hillis, Alfred A. Eason, James R. Chandler.
 - (b) Local Preachers. Wm. W. Warrington.
27. Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

- a) Traveling Preachers. John Kenneth Shamblin and Ewing T. Wayland.
- (b) Local Preachers. None.
28. What other Personal Notation should be made?
29. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? Batesville District, Uriah Smith, Ivan Wilson, Robert E. Lee, Luther Love, V. R. Kellams, Byron McSpadden, T. O. Love, Silas Dixon, W. T. Watson; Conway District: S. B. Bryant, C. L. Fry, M. L. Kaylor, Jack Long, W. O. Scroggins, Howard Williams, Raymond Coleman, Arthur Cooley, W. A. Stewart, Jr., Lloyd Peters, Alvin Murray, Clyde E. Crozier, Lindsa Harrison, J. H. Lane, A. W. O'Bryant, Arthur Wall, W. J. Conner, Edwin Dodson, Maurice Lanier, Paul Bumpers, Ben Fogg, William Wells Warrington; Fayetteville District: Lee Cate, Harold Johnson, H. C. Hankins, J. H. Henson, Walter Pinnell, Miss Flora Bell Jennings, W. L. Dillon, Olin R. Findley, E. O. Houser, J. C. Gibbons, LeRoy Russell, W. J. Tolbert, J. A. Zinn, R. G. Yeager, C. U. Hughes, Jewell Nelson, Mrs. Jewell Nelson, J. E. Thomas; Ft. Smith District: J. C. Cofer, J. L. Buck, Mrs. Edna Cade Gieck, Jim Smith, M. B. Short; Jonesboro District: Gaither McKelvey, E. C. Hance; Paragould District: J. H. Holt, W. T. Lingo, Lindley Vowell, L. L. Langston, L. R. Ruble, Robert Montgomery, C. L. Martin, Harold Spence, Homer Long, Y. D. Whitehurst; Searcy District: W. F. Shell, Jas. F. Weatherford, Rodney Shaw, Carl Shelton, J. M. Talkington, A. A. Noggle, W. M. Womack, W. M. Villines, J. W. Sandage, Elmo Thomasson.
30. What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking—
- (a) The Conference Course of Study?
- (b) The Local Preachers' Course of Study?
31. Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? Their character was passed on recommendation of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.
32. What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Local Elders? None.
33. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?
- L. M. Starkey, S. B. Wilford, A. L. Riggs, J. M. Harrison, E. W. Faulkner; Reserve: J. F. Glover, Horace M. Lewis.
34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. Wainright Martin.
35. What is the report on the Conference Treasurer? See Report.
36. What is the report of the Statistician? See Report.
37. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference? See Reports.
38. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him? See Report.
39. What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference? General, \$48,675.14; Conference, \$48,675.14; detailed as follows: Board of Missions and Church Extension, \$13,653.13; Education, \$25,084.87; Hospitals and Homes, \$5,298.30; Christian Literature, \$3,523.20; Lay Activities, \$706.44; Commission on Evangelism, \$200.00; Board of Ministerial Training, \$100.00; Commission Expense, \$109.20.
40. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? Sum equal to 7 per cent of Pastor's salary.
41. What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year? A sum equal to 2¼ per cent of Pastors' salaries for Bishops and a sum equal to 14 per cent of Pastors' salaries for District Superintendents.
42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Russellville.
43. Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

The names of Supply Pastors are printed in parenthesis. The number after each name indicates number of years the Pastor has been appointed to the Charge. The address of the Pastor is not always the same as the name of the charge. For correct mailing addresses see the Conference Roll.

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

GROVER C. JOHNSON, District Superintendent 2

Batesville, Central Ave.....J. T. Randle 2	Newport, Umsted Mem.....J. W. Howard 3
Batesville, First Ch.....Horace M. Lewis 2	Pleasant Plains Ct.....(C. U. Hughes) 1
Bethesda-Cushman-Grover Sutherland 3	Salem.....Jesse L. Johnson 2
Calico Rock-Norfolk.....Clarence Wilcox 1	Swifton-Alcia.....H. W. Jett 3
Cave City.....E. J. Reaves	Tuckerman.....H. H. Blevins 1
Cave City Circuit.....(Uriah Smith) 2	Viola Circuit.....(Luther Love) 3
Charlotte Circuit.....(Byron McSpadden) 1	Weldon-Tupelo.....(W. T. Watson) 2
Cotter-Gassville.....T. C. Chambliss 2	Yellville Circuit.....(Silas Dixon) 3
Desha Circuit.....(T. O. Love) 1	District Missionary Evangelist
Elmo-Oil Trough.....(W. G. Conner) 1	Eric J. Reaves
Evening Shade Ct.....(J. M. Williams) 1	District Missionary Secretary
Melbourne Circuit.....(R. E. Lee) 2	James T. Randle
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock.....J. B. Stewart 2	District Director of Evangelism
Mountain Home.....J. J. Clark 2	Jefferson Sherman
Mountain View.....Thurston Masters 1	District Director of Arkansas Methodist
Newark.....J. M. Hughes 3	Horace M. Lewis
Newport, First Ch.....Jefferson Sherman 2	

CONWAY DISTRICT

R. S. HAYDEN, District Superintendent 2

Atkins.....Kenneth Shamblin 3	Naylor Circuit.....(Arthur Cooley) 1
Belleville-Havana.....B. A. McKnight 1	N. Little Rock, First.....Allen D. Stewart 2
Bigelow-Houston.....(To be supplied)	Gardner Memorial.....Garland C. Taylor 1
Cato-Bethel.....(Clyde E. Crozier) 3	Washington Ave.....E. J. Hollifield 1
Conway, First Ch.....Edward W. Harris 1	Ola Circuit.....Don C. Holman 1
.....J. Ralph Hillis, Associate 1	Oppelo.....W. L. Russell 2
.....(Edwin Dodson) Jr. Preacher 1	Perry-Perryville.....J. E. Linam 1
Conway Circuit.....(J. H. Lane) 1	Plainview.....(A. W. O'Bryant) 2
Danville.....H. J. Couchman 2	Plummerville-Hill Crk.....(W. A. Stewart) 2
Dardanelle.....E. W. Faulkner 2	Pottsville.....C. H. Harvison 1
Dardanelle Circuit.....(Jack Long) 3	Russellville.....E. B. Williams 2
Dover-London.....B. E. Robertson 3	Vilonia Circuit.....(Howard Williams) 3
Gravelly Circuit.....(C. L. Fry) 2	Waltreak Circuit.....(To be supplied)
Greenbrier-Springfield.....(Lindsa Harrison)	District Missionary Secretary
.....(Paul Bumpers) Jr. Preacher 1	Garland C. Taylor
Lamar-Knoxville.....(S. B. Bryant) 3	District Director of Evangelism
Levy.....J. L. Pruitt 7	E. J. Hollifield
Morrilton.....R. E. Connell 1	District Director Arkansas Methodist
Morrilton Ct.....(W. O. Scroggins) 1	Allen D. Stewart

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

SAM B. WIGGINS, District Superintendent 3

Alpena Circuit.....(J. E. Thomas) 1	Pea Ridge Ct.....(James F. Weatherford) 1
Bentonville.....Lloyd M. Conyers 2	Prairie Grove.....Ewing T. Wayland 2
Berryville.....Henry A. Stroup 2	Rogers.....E. K. Means 4
Cass Circuit.....(R. G. Yeager) 3	Siloam Springs.....W. F. Cooley 2
Centeron Circuit.....(To be supplied)	South Fayetteville.....(E. D. Lewis) 2
Cincinnati Circuit.....(J. A. Zinn) 1	Springdale.....Sam G. Watson 3
Elm Springs-Harmon-Floyd Villines, Jr. 2	Springtown-Highfill.....(Ivan Wilson) 1
Eureka Springs.....R. S. Seals 3	Strickler Circuit.....(E. O. Houser) 1
Farmington-Goshen.....(Walter Dillon) 1	Sulphur Springs.....(J. C. Gibbons) 1
Fayetteville, Central.....L. M. Starkey 1	Viney Grove Circuit.....(W. Torbert) 1
Gentry.....Daniel Kaiper 2	Winslow.....(Wm. Sherman) 1
Gravette-Decatur.....Porter Weaver 5	District Missionary Secretary
Green Forest.....Clarence Wienand 1	W. F. Cooley
Huntsville.....(Jewell Nelson) 2	District Director of Arkansas Methodist
.....(Mrs. Jewell Nelson, Associate) 2	L. M. Starkey
Lincoln.....(Olin R. Findley) 2	District Director of Evangelism
Monte Ne Circuit.....(To be supplied)	Sam G. Watson

FT. SMITH DISTRICT

W. V. WOMACK, District Superintendent 4

Alix Circuit.....	(James Smith) 1	Kibler-City Heights.....	Theron McKisson 3
Alma.....	O. D. Peters 1	Lavaca Circuit.....	Charles Wages 1
Alma Circuit.....	(To be supplied)	Magazine Circuit.....	(L. R. Ruble) 1
Booneville.....	I. L. Claud 4	Mansfield.....	W. J. Faust 3
Branch Circuit.....	C. R. Nance 1	Mulberry.....	F. G. Villines 1
Charleston Circuit.....	J. G. Gleck 4	Ozark.....	J. M. Barnett 2
Clarksville.....	Guy C. Ames 5	Paris.....	J. T. Willcoxon
Ft. Smith, First Church.....	O. E. Rice 2	Prairie View-Scranton.....	(W. W. Warrington) 1
Grand Avenue.....	W. R. Dalton 4	Van Buren, First Church.....	J. T. Byrd 6
Goddard Memorial.....	E. H. Hook 1	Van Buren, E.-New Hope.....	V. F. Harris 1
Massard.....	W. J. LeRoy 2	Waldron.....	J. M. Harrison 2
Midland Heights.....	J. J. Decker 2	Waldron Circuit.....	(M. B. Short) 1
Second Church.....	Archie N. Boyd 1	Dist. Missionary Secretary.....	J. J. Decker
South Ft. Smith.....	A. H. DuLaney 3	Dist. Director of Evangelism.....	J. T. Byrd
Greenwood.....	M. A. Bierbaum 2	District Director Arkansas Methodist.....	E. H. Hook
Hackett-Hartford.....	Virgil Hanks 1		
Hartman Circuit.....	(J. C. Cofer) 1		
Huntington-Pine St.....	(J. L. Buck) 3		

HELENA DISTRICT

J. L. DEDMAN, District Superintendent 5

Aubrey.....	W. W. Peterson 1	Marvell Circuit.....	J. W. Glass 1
Brinkley.....	B. L. Wilford 3	Parkin.....	W. A. Lindsey 3
Clarendon.....	Irl Bridenthal 2	Vanndale-Cherry Valley.....	M. A. Graves 3
Colt.....	J. C. Richey 3	Weiner-Hickory Ridge.....	H. C. Minnis 4
Crawfordsville.....	J. A. Reynolds 1	West Helena.....	O. L. Cole 1
Earle.....	Ethan Dodgen 2	West Memphis.....	V. E. Chalfant 3
Elaine.....	Elmus C. Brown 3	Wheatley.....	Ray McLester 2
Forrest City.....	Paul V. Galloway 3	Widener-Madison.....	L. F. LaFavers 1
Harrisburg.....	Geo. E. Patchel 3	Wynne.....	Earl S. Walker 2
Helena.....	W. Henry Goodloe 4	Dist. Missionary Sect'y.....	H. F. McDonald
Holly Grove.....	J. W. Glover 2	District Director of Evangelism.....	Paul V. Galloway
Hughes.....	H. F. McDonald 2	District Director Arkansas Methodist.....	Earle Cravens
Hulbert-Black Fish.....	R. A. Dorman 3		
Marianna.....	Earle Cravens 2		

JONESBORO DISTRICT

J. A. GATLIN, District Superintendent 1

Black Oak.....	W. Glen Brunner 2	Manila.....	O. M. Campbell 3
Blytheville, First Church.....	S. B. Wilford 2	Marion.....	A. N. Storey 2
Blytheville, Lake Street.....	Bates Sturdy 2	Marked Tree.....	J. A. Womack 8
Bono-Trinity.....	C. L. Franks 3	Monette.....	G. L. McGhehey 4
Brookland.....	(Linley Vowell) 1	Nettleton-Bay.....	A. L. Riggs 2
Dell.....	Luther K. Wilson 1	Osceola.....	James S. Upton 2
Dell Circuit.....	(E. H. Hance) 2	Truman.....	J. William Watson 2
Dyess-Whitton.....	C. W. Lewis 1	Turrell-Gilmore.....	Pharlis Holfield 1
Joiner.....	C. C. Burton 4	Tyrnza.....	E. G. Kaetzell 4
Jonesboro, First Church.....	A. W. Martin 5	Wilson.....	Rex B. Wilkes 3
Fisher Street.....	A. W. Harris 3	Yarbro-Promised Land.....	D. G. Hindman 2
Huntington Avenue.....	W. A. Downum 3		Mrs. D. G. Hindman, Associate 2
Jonesboro Circuit.....	(G. A. McKelvey) 2	Weona.....	Norris Greer 1
Keiser-Garden Point.....	M. N. Johnston 1	District Evangelist.....	F. M. Sweet
Lake City Circuit.....	E. C. Patton 2	Dist. Missionary Secretary.....	S. B. Wilford
Leachville.....	E. H. Hall 6	District Director Arkansas Methodist.....	James S. Upton
Lepanto.....	J. W. Moore 2	Dist. Director Evangelism.....	A. N. Storey
Luxora.....	Donaghey Duran 2		

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

H. LYNN WADE, District Superintendent 5

Beech Grove-Camp Ground.....	W. B. Yount 4	Piggott.....	G. W. Good 2
Biggers Circuit.....	S. N. Adams 3	Pocahontas.....	H. E. Pearce 1
Corning.....	B. C. Few 3	Rector, First Church.....	J. H. Hoggard 1
Gainesville Circuit.....	J. W. Simmons 2	Rector, Fourth St.....	Brady Cook 4
Greenway Circuit.....	W. J. Williams 3		Miss Fern Cook, Associate 3
Hoxie.....	R. E. Wilson 4	Rector Circuit.....	(Y. D. Whitehurst) 2
Imboden-Black Rock.....	R. B. Howerton 1	Smithville Circuit.....	L. W. Fair 1
Knobel Circuit.....	P. W. Emrah 2	St. Francis Circuit.....	J. W. York 1
Leonard Circuit.....	(W. T. Lingo) 3	Walnut Ridge.....	R. E. L. Bearden, Jr. 2
Lorado Circuit.....	(L. L. Langston) 1	Strangers Home Circuit.....	(C. L. Martin) 1
Hardy-Mammoth Springs.....	M. A. Cherry 2	Walnut Ridge Ct.....	(V. R. Kellams) 1
Maynard Circuit.....	(Elvis Wright) 2	District Missionary Secretary.....	E. W. Potter
Marmaduke.....	(Harold Spence) 1	District Director of Evangelism.....	Raymond Franks
Morning Star Ct.....	(Robert Montgomery) 1	District Director Arkansas Methodist.....	R. E. L. Bearden, Jr.
Paragould, First Church.....	E. W. Potter 1		
Paragould, East Side.....	Raymond Franks 1		
Paragould Circuit.....	(J. H. Holt) 2		

STARCY DISTRICT

H. H. GRIFFIN, District Superintendent 2

Antioch.....	(M. L. Kaylor) 1	Kensett.....	Alfred Eason 1
Augusta.....	S. O. Patty 2	Leslie.....	(L. E. Mann) 1
Bald Knob-Bradford (James L. Shelby) 2		Marshall.....	C. E. Gray 3
Beebe.....	Harold O. Eggenasperger 1	McCrory.....	Harry King 1
Cabot.....	J. F. Glover 2	McRae Circuit.....	(W. F. Shell) 1
Clinton.....	Lester Weaver 4	Pangburn.....	M. L. Edgington 1
Cotton Plant.....	E. E. Stevenson 3	Quitman.....	C. J. Wade 1
DeView-McClelland.....	(Lloyd Peters) 1	Rose Bud Circuit.....	(J. M. Talkington) 1
Griffithville Ct.....	J. W. Harger 4	Scotland Circuit.....	(Carl Shelton) 2
Harrison.....	W. J. Spicer 2	Searcy.....	C. N. Guice 1
Heber Springs, First Ch.....	W. W. Allbright 2	Valley Springs-Jasper.....	W. C. Smith 2
Heber Springs, Central.....	J. H. Smith 10	District Missionary Secretary S. O. Patty	
Higginson.....	(Elmo Thomason) 1	District Director of Evangelism	
Hunter Circuit.....	W. A. Patty 2		C. N. Guice
Jacksonville.....	LeRoy Henry 1	District Director Arkansas Methodism	W. J. Spicer
Judsonia.....	F. A. Lark 2		

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

E. T. Wayland, Editor of Arkansas Methodist.

Glenn F. Sanford, Secretary of Town and Country Work.

Ira A. Brumley, Executive Secretary of North Arkansas Conference Board of Education.

A. W. Wasson, Associate Secretary, Department of Foreign Missions, General Board of Missions and Church Extension.

J. W. Workman, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities.

James S. Seneker, Professor, Southern Methodist University.

J. Q. Schisler, Secretary of Department of the Local Church, General Board of Education.

Sam M. Yancey, Superintendent, Western Methodist Assembly.

E. B. Williams, Conference Secretary of Missions and Church Extension.

A. W. Martin, Conference Director of Hendrix College Campaign.

J. T. Randle, Conference Golden Cross Director.

Nat R. Griswold, Japanese Resettlement Project.

Lyman T. Barger, Chaplain.

Alfred Knox, Chaplain.

LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Southern Methodist University—T. C. Huff, James R. Chandler, Harold D. Womack, Earl DuBois, T. Poe Williams.

Duke University—Byron C. Cravens.

Westminster University—W. H. Harrison.

TRANSFERRED IN

Archie N. Boyd, from North Texas Conference.

E. J. Holfield, from North Texas Conference.

Alfred Knox, an Elder, from West Oklahoma Conference.

J. W. Mayne, an Elder, from East Oklahoma Conference.

Eric J. Reaves, an Elder, from East Oklahoma Conference.

L. M. Starkey, an Elder, from Southwest Missouri Conference.

Edward W. Harris, an Elder; and Harold O. Eggenasperger, in the Studies of the Second Year, from the Little Rock Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Roy Bagley, and Elder, to North Texas Conference.

W. D. Bray, class of Third Year, to Oregon Conference.

Cecil Culver, an Elder, to East Oklahoma Conference.

Alfred Knox, a Deacon, to West Oklahoma Conference.

J. W. Mayne, an Elder, to Little Rock Conference.

Robert Lee Main, Class of First Year, to East Oklahoma Conference.

Connor Morehead, an Elder, to Little Rock Conference.

J. J. Webb, an Elder, to North Alabama Conference.

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Part I

We recommend:

(1) That our Conference accept as our quota on World Service the amount apportioned by the General Committee, which is \$48,675.14.

(2) That we accept as our quota on the General Administration Fund the amount apportioned to us by the General Commission on World Service and Finance, which is \$1,581.75.

(3) That we accept as our quota on the Jurisdictional Conference Expense the sum of \$285.00.

Part II

We recommend:

(1) That the sum of \$48,675.14 be apportioned for our Conference work; and that this sum be divided as follows:

Board of Education.....	\$25,084.87	.51535
Board of Missions and Church Extension	13,653.13	.28050
Boards of Hospitals and Homes.....	5,298.30	.10885
Board of Christian Literature.....	3,523.20	.07238
Board of Lay Activities.....	706.44	.01451
Commission on Evangelism.....	200.00	.00411
Board of Ministerial Training.....	100.00	.00206
Commission Expense.....	109.20	.00224
Total.....	\$48,675.14	100%

Part III

We recommend:

(1) That the askings for World Service and Conference Benevolences be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Batesville District	\$ 9,082.76
Conway District	13,523.43
Fayetteville District	9,433.51
Fort Smith District	15,810.59
Helena District	13,273.90
Jonesboro District	13,615.44
Paragould District	10,814.38
Searcy District	11,796.27
Total.....	\$97,350.28

(2) That the askings for the General Administration Fund be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Batesville District	\$ 148.72
Conway District	219.73
Fayetteville District	153.28
Fort Smith District	256.90
Helena District	215.68
Jonesboro District	221.22
Paragould District	174.59
Searcy District	191.67
Total.....	\$ 1,581.79

(3) That the askings for Jurisdictional Conference Expense be apportioned as follows:

Batesville District	\$ 27.76
Conway District	39.53
Fayetteville District	27.58

Fort Smith District	46.68
Helena District	38.80
Jonesboro District	39.79
Paragould District	31.41
Searcy District	34.48
Total	\$ 285.00

Part IV

We recommend:

(1) That each District Superintendent be paid an annual salary of \$4,200.00.

(2) That each and every Church and Charge in our Conference pay into the District Superintendents' Fund an amount equal to fourteen per cent (14%) of the Pastor's salary paid by that Church or that Charge; and that each Pastor or Church Treasurer remit these funds to the District Superintendent prior to the 10th of each month; and that the District Superintendent remit promptly to the Conference Treasurer, who shall pay the salaries of the District Superintendents.

(3) That our Conference Treasurer be authorized and instructed to pay to the District Superintendents their salaries monthly, and, if necessary, to borrow funds with which to do this, provided the principal amount borrowed shall not exceed the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00), and that all moneys borrowed and the interest thereon shall be repaid within the Conference Year.

Part V

We recommend:

(1) That the First National Bank of Fort Smith, Arkansas, be designated as the depository for Conference Funds.

(2) That the Citizens Bank and Trust Company of Batesville, Arkansas, be designated as the temporary depository for Conference Funds during the sessions of the Annual Conference.

(3) That the First National Bank of Ft. Smith, Arkansas, be designated as the depository for the funds of the Board of Conference Claimants.

(4) That the First National Bank of Conway, Arkansas, be designated as the depository for the funds of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

(5) That the Citizens Bank and Trust Company of Batesville, Arkansas, be designated as the depository for the funds of the Board of Education.

Part VI

We recommend:

(1) That our Treasurer, before dividing any funds, shall pay:

1. Not to exceed \$800.00 for the printing of the Minutes;
2. Not to exceed \$75.00 for statistical help;
3. Not to exceed \$75.00 for the auditing of the books of the Conference and Board Treasurers;
4. Not to exceed \$25.00 to Guy Murphy for statistical help.

Part VII

We recommend:

(1) That R. J. Rice be elected as a member of the Commission on World Service and Finance to take the place left vacant by the death of Joe M. Gray.

Part VIII

We recommend:

(1) That the Town and Country Commission work out a set of percentages for the Sustentation Fund which shall produce a sum not less than the amount paid this year for said Fund and that said percentages be in conformity with the provisions of Paragraph 559 of 1940 Discipline;

(2) And that the new percentages shall be reported to the 1943 session of our Conference and used thereafter as a basis for the payment of Sustentation Funds.

Part IX

We commend:

Our District Superintendents and Pastors and Officials and People for the excellent work they have done this year in taking care of the financial interests of Methodism in our Conference.

Allen D. Stewart, Chairman
H. M. Lewis, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The commission recommends the following:

1. That, for members of the Conference, the computing of the Sustentation Fund be made on a standard salary of \$1,000.00 or less provided that no account be taken of deficits under \$600.00.

That, for Accepted Supplies, the computing of the Sustentation Fund be made on a standard salary of \$800.00 or less provided no account be taken of deficits under \$400.00.

2. That ministerial students serving charges share in the Sustentation Fund in an amount equal to that of 50 per cent of that paid to a full time pastor.

3. That the names of all pastors receiving support from the Sustentation Fund be printed in the Minutes with the amounts each has received.

That all contributors to the Sustentation Fund be printed in the Minutes of the Journal with the amounts each has contributed.

4. That this Sustentation Fund be raised by apportioning to pastoral charges and effective members of the Conference the amounts equal to the following percentages of salaries paid to the pastors:

\$1,000-\$1,500	-----	½ per cent	-----	½ per cent
1,501- 2,000	-----	1 per cent	-----	1 per cent
2,001- 3,000	-----	1½ per cent	-----	1½ per cent
3,001- Up	-----	2 per cent	-----	2 per cent

5. That the cooperating boards continue their allotments to the Town and Country Commission on the same basis as last year.

6. That Glenn F. Sanford be reappointed as Secretary to the Town and Country Commission.

7. That the salary of the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission be the same as last year.

8. That we express our sincere appreciation for the fine spirit of co-operation of the participating Boards and Agencies and the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the work of the Town and Country Commission.

9. That the Conference give careful consideration to the program and objectives of the Town and Country Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

R. S. Hayden, Chairman
Glenn F. Sanford, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Difficulties and crises confronting the Church both at home and abroad continue to increase with each passing day. The dislocation of large segments of our population by defense industries, the calling of millions of men from their homes into military service, the occupation of large areas

of our Foreign Mission territory by the military forces of the enemy together with the necessary withdrawal of most if not all of our missionaries from Japan, Korea, occupied areas of China, Burma, Philippines, and Malay states, these factors and many others growing out of the war situation, combine to lay upon the heart and mind of the Methodist Church in America the heaviest responsibility it has ever faced.

Our prayer is that we as pastors and laymen may meet and carry these responsibilities as good soliders of him who said, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples of every nation."

We rejoice in the increased giving to world service. We sincerely hope that our people will respond generously and sacrificially to the week of Dedication offering.

We rejoice also in the large number of churches which have paid debts against property this year.

Dr. F. W. Mueller of the General Board met with our Conference Board and rendered invaluable assistance in our deliberations.

I. General Recommendations

1. That the present arrangement with the Commission on Town and Country work be continued and that Glenn F. Sanford be appointed Executive Secretary of Town and Country Commission.

2. That E. B. Williams be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary.

3. That W. J. Spicer and E. Wainright Martin serve as members of the Commission of Town and Country Work.

4. That we cooperate with the other Boards and agencies of the Conference in the District set up meetings for November 17 to 29.

5. That the Churches be asked to emphasize on one Sunday during the year, preferably, Pentecost Sunday, reverence and consideration for God's sanctuary, the Church.

6. That our Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension cooperate in every way possible with the General Board of Missions and Church Extension in a survey of the home field looking to more definite preparations for meeting the spiritual needs here at home both now and after the war.

II. Donations To Churches

1. The following donations have been paid during the year:

Beech Grove	\$ 50.00
Ravenden Springs	100.00
Ada Valley	75.00
Bigelow	100.00
Harrisburg Corner	200.00
South Fayetteville	300.00
Solgochachia	125.00
Brinkley	250.00
Bald Knob	400.00
Viola	25.00
Wesley Chapel (Colt Circuit)	150.00
Shiloh (Paragould Ct.)	100.00
Total	\$ 1,875.00

2. The following donations have been granted to be paid when requirements are met:

Centerville	\$ 100.00
Hardy	100.00
Reyno	200.00
Coal Hill	150.00
Winslow	100.00

3. Balance in Bank November 4, 1941	\$ 1,380.90
Total Receipts from Guy Murphy	1,224.45
Total	2,605.35
Total disbursements	1,875.00
Balance in Bank November 4, 1942	\$ 730.35

III. Loans

The following loans have been made during the year:

Solgochachia Church	125.00
Greenwood Church	1,500.00
Dyess Parsonage	150.00

The following loans have been granted and will be paid when all requirements are met:

Plummerville Parsonage	600.00
Dover Parsonage	400.00
We have in our Conference Loan Fund:	
Due in unpaid principal	\$ 9,267.57
Loans granted but not placed	1,000.00
Available for appropriation	4,041.78
Total Capital	\$14,309.35

We have at present 21 loans and not one of them is in arrears on principal or interest.

IV. Appropriations To Pastoral Charges**Batesville District:**

Calico Rock-Norfork	150.00	
Cave City Circuit	100.00	
Desha Circuit	50.00	
Pleasant Plains Circuit	50.00	
Charlotte Circuit	75.00	
Viola Circuit	100.00	525.00

Conway District:

Gravelly Circuit	100.00	
Belleville-Havana	50.00	150.00

Fayetteville District:

South Fayetteville	300.00	
Alpena Circuit	100.00	
Winslow Circuit	100.00	
Viney Grove Circuit	100.00	600.00

Ft. Smith District:

Altus Circuit	50.00	
Alex Circuit	75.00	
Magazine Circuit	75.00	
Lavaca Circuit	50.00	
Waldron Circuit	100.00	
Branch Circuit	50.00	400.00

Jonesboro District:

Jonesboro Circuit	100.00	
Turrell-Gilmore	50.00	
Dyess-Whitton	50.00	200.00

Paragould District:

Smithville Circuit	50.00	
Lorado Circuit	50.00	
Biggers Circuit	50.00	
Gainesville Circuit	50.00	
Greenway Circuit	50.00	
Maynard Circuit	50.00	
Strangers Home Circuit	100.00	400.00

Searcy District:

Jacksonville	750.00	
Marshall	100.00	
Leslie	100.00	
Scotland Circuit	75.00	1,025.00

Total		\$ 3,300.00
-------------	--	-------------

General Appropriation:

Town and Country Commission	\$ 1,350.00
District Secretaries:	
Expense to either Mt. Sequoyah or Dallas Missionary Council	120.00
Promotional Expense	80.00
Conference Mission Secretary Promotional Expense	120.00
Travel Expense	120.00
Travel Expense	120.00
Treasurer: Bond and Audit	40.00
Pastoral Work at Sanatorium	150.00
Travel Expense to School of Evangelism	150.00
Total	\$ 2,160.00

We desire to express our appreciation to the District Superintendents for their cooperation in adjusting askings for the several charges enabling us to care for the Jacksonville situation.

A. W. Martin, Chairman
Jefferson Sherman, Secretary

Woman's Society of Christian Service

"Not what we give, but what we share," is the spirit behind the Woman's Society of Christian Service and its activities. In terms of dollars, the Conference society overpaid its increased pledge for the year (1941), with a total of \$24,476 expended in its connectional work. Again this year the pledge was increased, and in addition an emergency gift of around \$2,000 was made in September.

In terms of membership there has been an encouraging increase in the number of societies and members. At its spring meeting the Conference reported 293 societies with a membership of 11,734.

In terms of spiritual gains there has been the acceptance of responsibility as leaders, on the part of women of high ability in special fields; one congerence daughter entered Scarritt College for special training for missionary service, while another, having received training has gone to an appointment in Cuba. We cannot list by name all of those who are serving as special emissaries of the WSCS, but we can thank God and take courage that his spirit still moves the hearts of women to do service for him.

We recognize the fact that through the Woman's Society of Christian Service our church has given us a place to use our various gifts and abilities for God, and we rejoice in the opportunity to serve.

Mrs. R. E. Connell, Conference President
Mrs. A. P. Patton, Conference Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1**

The Board of Education has met and received reports from the various agencies engaged in the work of Education, together with their requests and recommendations.

We recommend the following appointments:

Ira A. Brumley, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; J. Q. Schisler, Executive Secretary of the Local Church Division, General Board of Education; J. S. Seneker, Professor in Southern Methodist University; Nat R. Griswold, Educational Work, Jananese Relocation Center, Rohwer; S. M. Yancey, Superintendent of Western Methodist Assembly.

We make the following nominations:

Trustees for Hendrix College: For Little Rock Conference—J. J. Harrison and W. P. Gulley to succeed themselves, terms to expire 1948; For North Arkansas Conference—Rev. Ira A. Brumley to succeed Dr. Connor Morehead, term to expire in 1947; for trustee at large, Harvey C. Couch, Jr., to succeed himself, term to expire 1948.

Additional Members of Conference Board of Education: Mrs. John McClure to succeed Mrs. E. T. Wayland; Rev. L. M. Starkey instead of Dr. Connor Morehead; Mrs. W. F. Bates for Mrs. Alfred Knox.

To be staff members of the Conference Board of Education: Conference Office Secretary, Paul Bumpers; Director of Youth Work, James Upton; Director of Adult Work, Glenn F. Sanford; Director of Children's Work, to be supplied.

Districts Staff: Children's Division—Batesville, Mrs. M. E. Moore; Conway, Mrs. Audra Basham; Fayetteville, Mrs. Fay Reed; Ft. Smith, Mrs. Archey Boyd; Helena, Miss Mollye Weeden; Jonesboro, to be supplied; Paragould, to be supplied; Searcy, Miss Irene Forrest.

Young People's Division: Conference Officers—President Alvin Murray; Vice-President, Marjorie Holifield; Secretary, Bernadine Holland; Treasurer, Marie Stapleton; Assembly Dean, V. E. Chalfant.

District Directors: Batesville, Miss Clara McGill; Conway, E. J. Holifield; Fayetteville, Lloyd M. Conyers; Ft. Smith, Martin Bierbaum; Helena, Vernon Chalfant; Jonesboro, James Upton; Paragould, Raymond Franks; Searcy, LeRoy Henry.

Adult Division: District Directors—Batesville, H. W. Jinske; Conway, Joe Goetz; Fayetteville, G. G. Davidson; Fort Smith, I. L. Claud, Helena, Earl S. Walker; Jonesboro, J. P. Womack; Paragould, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr.; Searcy, S. O. Patty.

The Board rejoices in the success of the 1942 February Special for Hendrix College and Ministerial Education, which you have noted from our treasurer's report, exceeded its goal by approximately \$3,000.00.

Since the financial needs of both Hendrix College and Ministerial Education will be as vital next year as they have been this year, we recommend that, in addition to the present Conference budget allocation by its commission on World Service and Finance, each of the two Conferences make provisions for the continuation of this Special in February, 1943, with a minimum goal of \$8,000.00 per Conference, to be divided on the basis of \$5,000.00 for the college and \$3,000.00 for Ministerial Education.

For the promotion of this Special we recommend:

1. That each annual Conference provide for a conference directing commission composed of the chairman and executive secretary of its board of education, together with a representative district superintendent, a representative pastor, a representative layman, a representative young person, and a representative member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service to be elected by the Conference upon nomination of the Board of Education.
2. That each annual Conference commission elect a director.
3. That the two commissions constitute a joint commission to coordinate the cultivation program throughout the state.
4. That this February Special be given large emphasis in such setup meetings or planning conferences, as may be held in each district, following the annual conferences.
5. That on the second Sunday in February the causes represented in this Special be presented to each charge, pastors exchanging pulpits when practicable and using alumni and lay speakers where needed; that collections be taken on the third Sunday; that the proceeds of the collection be reported to the treasurer of the fund in each conference not later than Monday following the fourth Sunday.

6. We wish to express sincere appreciation of the support which Bishop Selecman has given to this cause, and recommend that he be requested to again give us a portion of his time in February, 1943.

7. That the following be the Directing Committee chosen as members from the North Arkansas Conference: R. S. Hayden, W. Henry Goodloe, Earle Cravens, Ira A. Brumley, Mrs. R. E. Connell, J. G. Moore, and Alvin Murray.

We also recommend that a special effort be extended to secure a fine student body for the coming year as this is vital to the continuation of the good work of the College.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Q. Schisler, Chairman
Harry King, Secretary

Report No. 2

We make recommendations for the following appointments as students: To be students in Southern Methodist University—T. Poe Williams, T. C. Huff, James Chandler, Harold D. Womack, Earl DuBois; To be student in Duke University, Byron C. Cravens; To be student in Westminster University, W. H. Harrison.

Earle Cravens, Chairman
Harry King, Secretary

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Filed by the Conference Board of Christian Education in answer to Minute Question 39, "What are the Educational Statistics"?, and handed to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, in session at Batesville, Ark., November, 1942.

Name of Institution—Hendrix College. Number of teachers last session, 40; Enrollment last session, 373; Value of Property, \$864,914; Endowment, \$1,033,428; Total Debt, None.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Since the report of the Conference Board of Temperance last year gave the plan of the Genreal Board of Temperance of the entire Church for definite activities in legislation and education, we reaffirm that Conference report, and add:

We rejoice that Initiated Act No. 1 seems to have carried in Arkansas. This has been done through a continuous process through six years, thus indicating what education and work will do. Now since we may initiate a local option bill by securing only 15 per cent of the legal voters we should go forward and clean up a large part of Arkansas by voting out legalized intoxicants. To do this we would urge that each pastor, with the aid of his people observe World Temperance Sunday. That each church appoint a temperance ecommittee, observe regularly, quarterly temperance lessons and distribute temperance literature as much as possible. In this way we may use printed matter as an educational force, for temperance is promoted by education and understanding. We suggest that this is no time to rest on our oars or to sit at ease, but we should go forward against the sale and use of liquor, one of the worst enemies to the welfare of humanity.

Since we are advancing against the sale and use of strong drink let us also oppose its accompanying evils, namely: gambling, immorality as it concerns social purity. Especially is this now urgent in many communities where soldier camps and defense plants are located in our state. We should use every means possible to make the communities about these camps and

defense plants clean. That we may thus save our men. Let us make a strong effort to suppress salacious literature, degrading amusements, lotteries, night clubs and other public evils.

We commend the Anti-Saloon League, The Women's Christian Temperance Union with many of our leading men and women throughout the state who have continuously placed their influence for temperance. We also commend The Arkansas Methodist, The Arkansas Baptist, The Arkansas Gazette and other periodicals for standing on the moral side of this issue.

J. J. Galloway, Chairman
J. M. Harrison, Secretary

LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that Layman's Day be held Sunday, February 21, 1943, and that it be made a special feature in the preparation for the Week of Dedication.

We heartily commend "The Methodist Layman" and recommend that the charge lay leader be designated as the person primarily responsible for its circulation in the charge. Subscription rates are: Single subscriptions, 50c a year; Clubs of 5 or more mailed to one address, 25c per year.

We recommend that each church follow its men who go into the Armed Services with letters, intercessory prayer and personal contact.

We further recommend that our Lay Leaders and lay speakers help fill the pulpits of churches made vacant as the result of preachers entering the chaplaincy of the armed forces of the nation.

We commend to every charge the thoughtful and prayerful consideration of the financial support of the ministry.

We urge that each charge lay leader and District Steward fully discharge his responsibility of seeing that the world service and benevolent program is thoroughly presented to the congregation before the quarterly conference which sets the acceptance for world service and conference benevolences. We recommend that each charge give prayerful consideration to the request of the commission on world service for a material increase in the acceptances.

We urge the laymen of this Conference to dedicate themselves in an unusual degree in the worship, educational and missionary programs of the Church, to the end that we may develop a major effort and a broad sweeping movement to make The Methodist Church genuinely and effectively:

A Worshiping Church
A Fellowship Church
An Evangelistic Church
A Stewardship Church
A Missionary Church

We recommend the appointment of Dr. James W. Workman as associate secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities.

We nominate E. Wainright Martin as Conference lay leader for next year.

E. Wainright Martin, Chairman
Joe A. Goetz, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee
November 1, 1942

Bishop C. C. Selecman and Brethren of the North Arkansas Conference:

During the conference year just closed your hospital at Memphis has experienced the greatest year in its history. More patients have been

admitted and more work done than in any previous year. In common with all other institutions and enterprises, this work has been accomplished under increasingly difficult conditions. A large number of our best physicians and surgeons have gone into the Army and Navy and our nurses are with the Armed Forces wherever they serve in all quarters of the globe. Supplies are increasingly difficult to obtain and equipment practically impossible, but we were fortunate in having obtained as much new equipment as we did before shortages set in. It is not surprising in view of the great improvement in employment conditions, that the number of patients who have been cared for free of charge has decreased for the first time in the history of the hospital and the amount of free service furnished these patients decreased by \$9,700.00.

Present conditions have increased greatly the interest, for example, in Nursing Education and there appears to be at present no shortage of desirable candidates for our Nursing School. However, we still ask all members of your conference to call to the attention of suitable young women the advantages of Nursing Education at Methodist Hospital. There is a growing shortage of technically trained graduates in all fields and we have lost a number of key employees. With the shortage of doctors, it is going to be necessary to confine medical service to the essentials.

Steady progress is being made in the retirement of the debt on the hospital, but a long way remains to go as the balance of the mortgage indebtedness at the time of writing this report stands at \$555,000.00 and will be reduced to \$540,000.00 on November 27th.

It will be noted there was an increase of 747 in the total number of admissions and an increase of 375 in the number of births occurring in the hospital. During the last three months this latter work has grown to unprecedented proportions and during the month of October, more than 200 births occurred.

Again the importance of the Golden Cross Enrollment is respectfully urged to your attention. The cultivation of the Golden Cross in this area is still being directed from your hospital in Memphis because no adequate provision is made in the General offices for the promotion of this work.

Again your attention is respectfully called to our Charter requirements that your Conference elect six Trustees this year, two of them should be ministers, one a woman, and three laymen.

The usual statistics of the hospital for the last two years are:

	1942	1941	Increase	Decrease
Admissions	10,435	9,686	747	
Births	1,637	1,262	375	
Free Patients	2,162	3,010		848
Free Service	\$151,300	\$161,000		\$ 9,700
Free Patients (No. Ark. Conf.)....	329	327	2	
Free Service (No. Ark. Conf.)....	\$ 21,791	\$ 22,247		\$ 456
Preachers from No. Ark. Conf.	30	26	4	
Mortgage Indebtedness	\$555,000	\$585,000		\$ 30,000
Student Nurses	175	170	5	
Graduate Nurses	34	34		2
Property Value	\$1,600,000			

Respectfully submitted,

H. Hedden, M. D., Superintendent

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We make the following recommendations:

A. Hospitals:

1. That J. Frank Fogleman (Marion), Mrs. Tom Tucker (Hughes), J. H. Crain (Wilson), H. K. Barwick (Wynne), Rev. J. A. Womack and Rev.

Paul V. Galloway be Trustees for the North Arkansas Conference.

2. That the apportionment of \$3,178.98 be given.

3. That Golden Cross Week start with the First Sunday and end with the Second Sunday in May, and that each District and Church elect Golden Cross Directors.

4. That Rev. J. T. Randle be made Conference Golden Cross Director with Rev. Earle Cravens and Rev. Rex Wilkes Associate Directors.

5. That 90 per cent Golden Cross Funds be directed to the Methodist Hospitals in Memphis and that the remaining 10 per cent be used by the Conference Board of Hospital and Homes and Golden Cross Director for Golden Cross expenses and a continuation of our hospital and orphanage situation. After these expenses are met the balance in this fund may be used for some special cause at the hospital.

6. That the Helena and Jonesboro Districts be asked to set as a minimum for the Golden Cross drive $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the preachers salary and that other districts set their goals at 1 per cent.

B. Homes:

1. That Rev. J. L. Dedman, Rev. Sam B. Wiggins, and Rev. Paul V. Galloway be continued as Trustees of our Children's Home.

2. That the apportionment of \$2,119.32 be given.

3. That the Christmas offering be taken in all places and that our church schools and classes be asked to help sponsor this; that our Boards of Education—both conference and local—be directors of this campaign.

Paul V. Galloway, Chairman

R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., Secretary

Arkansas Methodist Orphanage

Financial Statement for year October 1, 1941, Through September 30, 1942.

Receipts—

North Arkansas Conference on Assessment.....	\$ 421.15
Little Rock Conference on Assessment	2,525.03
North Arkansas Conference—Christmas Offerings.....	2,420.16
Little Rock Conference—Christmas Offering	6,706.45
Miscellaneous Gifts and Board	501.50

Total\$12,574.29

Balance on hand October 1, 1941 863.32

Grand Total\$13,437.61

Disbursements—

Salaries	\$ 2,235.50
Food (Milk, Meat, Groceries, Bread)	3,956.77
Laundry	418.57
Drugs	141.18
Utilities	842.21
Clothing and Shoes	344.46
Petty Cash	625.00
Insurance and Taxes	222.95
Furniture and Equipment	630.42
Plumbing and Repairs	398.37
Miscellaneous Expense	311.35
Office Expense	844.90

Total\$10,991.68

Balance on hand October 1, 1942\$ 2,445.93

Respectfully submitted,

James Thomas, Superintendent

I have examined the records of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage for the period October 1, 1941, through September 30, 1942, and have found them to be correct.

R. G. McDaniel, Accountant

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Realizing the unusual situations now in existence we are more and more impressed that the hour has arrived for a more aggressive type of evangelism, and perhaps for additional approaches to the unconverted. It is a sad fact that comparatively few unconverted people attend our revival meetings. Neither good singing nor good preaching bring large numbers of unconverted people to the house of God. It is evident that if we are to "preach the gospel to every creature" we shall have to approach him in his home, office, or store. Therefore the Home Visitation plan offers us perhaps the best approach for such a time as this.

We are therefore planning to try to give every preacher and every member of our church a chance to get training and experience in Visitation Evangelism.

Dr. Guy Black will have a school on Visitation Evangelism in Little Rock on March 8 to 13. It has been agreed in the Cabinet that each District Superintendent will send to the Guy Black School at least four preachers who, on their return shall hold Visitation Evangelism Schools supposedly in reach of every pastor. Then each pastor is requested to hold a school of Visitation Evangelism immediately following the adjournment of the sub-district schools, thus each pastor and every layman and laywoman in the church will have the chance to attend a school of Visitation Evangelism.

We suggest the following allocation of Evangelistic responsibility for the ensuing year:

1. The Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism shall be recognized as the legal corpus to conserve, coordinate, promote, and supervise the Evangelistic work in the Conference.
2. The Board of Christian Education shall conduct the Pre-Easter Revival Campaign. The Executive Secretary shall make full reports of the campaign to the Commission on Evangelism, as soon as possible after Easter.
3. To the Board of Missions and Church Extension, to the District Superintendent and his District Organization shall be committed the Missionary and Evangelistic work of the District.

We suggest the following Evangelistic Goals for the year:

1. Immense increase at public worship services.
2. The Upper Room in every home and daily family worship.
3. That we endeavor to reach at least five thousand on profession of faith, or each Church add 8 per cent on profession of faith.
4. That special Evangelistic services be held in each church, in addition to the Pre-Easter Campaign.
5. That Evangelism be made the dominant note in our preaching and services.

Respectfully submitted,

O. E. Goddard, Chairman
James T. Randle, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

We recommend an editorial in the Christian Advocate on October 8, 1942, which is as follows:

"If success in war depends upon careful and extensive preparation, so also does success in peace depend upon the peacemakers. The peace treaty will not bring peace, it will only bring opportunity to make peace. And yet, to have peace we must conquer economic trends as well as panzer units; we must overcome all animosities as well as evil governments. Laying down our arms will be a vastly easier matter than laying down our hatreds and prejudices. All such calls for the same serious preparation for peace that is made for preparation for war. In such preparation we know nothing more valuable than the great book of Herbert Hoover and Hugh Gibson, published by Doubleday Doran and Co., New York, entitled, 'The Problems of Lasting Peace.' With full recognition of the economic aspects of the world struggle it is also deeply concerned with the spiritual aspects and meets them with frankness and honesty."

Let us pray for this spirit of peace in our own hearts, homes, schools, churches, business places and communities.

1. We commend the elective course in our church school magazine on peace.

2. We would encourage our people to read such reports as the Delaware Conference submitted as a basis for a just and durable peace, and others of like import.

3. Let us cooperate with our Commission on World Peace, in supporting the peace efforts of our church throughout the connection.

F. A. Lark, Chairman

J. E. Linam, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

We, your Committee on the American Bible Society, beg leave to make the following report:

It has been said that the Bible Society is never without a war or a revolution somewhere in its work. But never before has it faced so many affected areas, that are in a condition of chaos.

At home and abroad the call for Scriptures has recently exceeded the ability of the Society to supply. In China, the Philippines, Africa, Europe, Latin America, the Near East, our own America—everywhere the Scriptures were known at all, the cry for them has arisen. The terrible peril of the hour is that, just when this sense of need is so acute and so universal, the very processes whereby men can get the Bible—inadequate even in normal times—are now breaking down. American Christians do not generally realize it, but all Asia, Africa, and Latin America are dependent on the Bible societies for the Bible, and within Europe and North America there are millions of people who will not have the Bible unless it is brought to them by the Bible Societies. This must be done by the Societies as a missionary duty, because millions of people have no facilities for getting books, millions more cannot pay the full costs, so low is their living scale. Still more are unaware that there is this answer to their hunger.

Conscious of humanity's deepened sense of need for secure spiritual foundations, believing that the Bible contains the one sufficient answer to the world's distress, and convinced that it must now be far more widely spread throughout the world by our American churches in view of the limitations of the war upon the Bible-loving people of other nations, the Committee of the American Bible Society urges the North Arkansas Conference to recommend to all its churches and people:

1. That they remind themselves anew of the precious and indispensable character of the Word of God;

2. That they seek afresh the guidance which it provides;
3. That they pray for its spread throughout the world and for open hearts in all men to receive it;
4. That they join heartily in the support of the American Bible Society and the observance of Universal Bible Sunday, December 13;
5. That in each church the people be informed of their participation in the support of the Society through World Service and through the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief.

Respectfully submitted,

Lester Weaver, Chairman
L. F. Lafavers, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Treasurer's Report—General Fund

Receipts—

Balance on hand	\$ 486.85	
Received from the Publishing House	1,566.87	
Received from the General Board	1,700.11	
Received from the Trustees Permanent Fund	122.40	
Received from Guy Murphy, Conference Treasurer ..	18,456.00	
Total	\$22,332.23	\$22,332.23

Disbursements—

Paid Claimants	20,888.00	
Treasurer's Bond	25.00	
Postage and Stationery	22.15	
Transferred to Death and Superannuate Fund	1,100.00	
Total	\$22,035.15	
Balance on Hand	\$ 297.08	\$22,332.23

Death and Superannuation Fund

Receipts—

Balance on hand from last year	\$ 1,457.01	
Five per cent of General Fund this year	1,100.00	
Total	\$ 2,557.01	\$ 2,557.01

Disbursements—

Death Benefits	400.00	
Superannuation	400.00	
Total Disbursements	\$ 800.00	
Balance on hand	\$ 1,757.01	\$ 2,557.01

Elmer H. Hook, Treasurer

The Board of Conference Claimants apportioned to the Claimants the funds available on the basis of eight dollars per service year to the superannuates, and an equal amount on adjusted service years to widows; with some additional amounts and adjustments paid to certain ones of the superannuates and widows from the emergency fund.

We recommend that the Conference appropriate for the next conference year for the claimants fund an amount equal to seven per cent of the amount paid for pastor's salaries.

We further recommend that the funds collected be divided as one-half of one per cent for repairs and upkeep of superannuate homes, and that five per cent of the balance be set up for superannuate and burial fund, and

that the balance of the remaining part be apportioned to the claimants on the basis of 80 per cent for service years and 20 per cent for emergency.

A complete report of the amount paid each claimant is attached to and filed as a part of this report.

We also offer the following resolution to be acted upon by the Conference:

Having been advised by the Board of Trustees of the Permanent Fund of the St. Louis Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Corporation, that it was their desire to transfer to the Missouri Conference, the St. Louis Conference, the Southwest Missouri Conference, the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church, such funds as might be in their possession, for the benefit of the conference claimants of these various conferences;

And since the Uniting Conference made provisions for a committee to make the adjustment of all matters concerning conference claimants, where changes of conference boundaries were involved; and since such a committee was set up and did divide the claimants, according to service years and the number of active men going to each conference, among the above named conferences:

Therefore, be it resolved by the North Arkansas Conference that we do hereby request the Distributing Committee to make this division of funds, as above mentioned, on the same percentage basis as was used in the division of conference claimants.

We further resolve that this Conference request the Distributing Committee to place such portion of these funds, as would be the rightful share of this Conference, with the Missouri Corporation of the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church; these funds to be held in trust by the General Board, the income from the same to be turned to this Conference each year for the sustenance of the conference claimants of this Conference.

J. J. Decker,

Chairman Conference Board of Pensions

B. M. Huddleston,

Secretary Conference Board of Pensions

DISTRIBUTION TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Distribution to Claimants from General Fund Income, North Arkansas Conference, July 1, 1942:

Retired Preachers	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Anderson, Rev. James A. 829 Center, Conway, Ark.	55	\$440.00	\$96.25	\$536.25
Andrews, Rev. J. B. Siloam Springs, Ark.	18	144.00	31.50	175.50
Ashmore, Rev. J. R. Belleville, Ark.	27	356.00	45.50	401.50
Barton, Rev. George M. Route 5, Box 497, Buntyn, Tenn.	17	136.00	28.00	164.00
Bearden, Rev. R. E. Lee Leachville, Ark.	42	336.00	73.50	409.50
Bevis, Rev. R. A. Hunter, Ark.	21	268.00	36.75	304.75
Bickley, Rev. E. N. Mammoth Spring, Ark.	29	332.00	47.25	379.25
Bishop, Rev. W. E. Bentonville, Ark.	30	350.00	52.50	402.50
Bumpers, Rev. Carlos H. Russellville, Ark.	31	248.00	50.75	298.75
Burr, Rev. G. A. 323 West 5th St., N. Little Rock, Ark.	12	96.00	21.00	117.00

Retired Preachers	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Carter, Rev. J. F. (Dec'd) _____ (5/12 to his estate)	5		3.64	3.64
Cline, Rev. A. L. _____ Siloam Springs, Ark.	23	284.00	40.25	324.25
Craig, Rev. Eli _____ Cotter, Ark.	23	184.00	38.50	222.50
Davidson, Rev. George G. _____ Berryville, Ark.	45	360.00	77.00	437.00
Davidson, Rev. W. C. (2/12 yr.) _____ (Dec'd) 112 Clinton, Arkadelphia, Ark.	43		12.54	12.54
Dew, Rev. J. W. _____ Cave City, Ark.	26	268.00		268.00
Dickerson, Rev. T. L. _____ Ozark, Ark.	14	112.00		112.00
Evans, Rev. J. B. _____ P. O. Box 297, Hot Springs, Ark.	17	236.00	31.50	267.50
Franklin, Rev. Charles _____ 353 Watkins, Conway, Ark.	27	216.00	45.50	261.50
Galloway, Rev. J. J. _____ Fort Smith, Ark.	43	344.00	75.25	419.25
Goddard, Rev. Oscar E. _____ Conway, Ark.	46	368.00	78.75	446.75
Goode, Rev. A. E. _____ R. F. D. 3, Little Rock, Ark.	34	332.00	59.50	391.50
Hamilton, Rev. Fred R. _____ Siloam Springs, Ark.	28	224.00	49.00	273.00
Holifield, Rev. C. E. c/o Rev. E. J. Holifield Pastor Washington Ave. Methodist Ch. North Little Rock, Ark.	9	122.00	15.75	137.75
Hughey, Rev. James M. _____ Jonesboro, Ark.	43	344.00	71.75	415.75
Hunt, Rev. H. H. _____ Lincoln, Ark.	41	403.00	70.00	473.00
Jernigan, Rev. James F. (Dec'd) _____ (1/12 of yr. to his estate)	49	25.00	7.14	32.14
Lewis, Rev. Hoy M. _____ Wolf Bayou, Ark.	9	207.00	15.75	222.75
Marler, Rev. Elbert _____ Holcomb, Mo.	13	104.00	22.75	126.75
Martin, Rev. William T. _____ 1903 Spencer St., Conway, Ark.	25	350.00	43.75	393.75
Morehead, Rev. R. C. _____ 1632 Clifton St., Conway, Ark.	50	400.00	87.50	487.50
Murphy, Rev. Guy _____ 1321 Mitchell, Conway, Ark.	22	176.00	38.50	214.00
Nelson, Rev. E. W. _____ Cabot, Ark.	24	192.00	38.50	230.50
Nelson, Rev. J. R. _____ Camden, Tenn.	40	320.00	70.00	390.00
Oliver, Rev. Wilbur L. _____ Jonesboro, Ark.	40	320.00	70.00	390.00
Peters, Rev. E. M. _____ McCrory, Ark.	21	268.00	36.75	304.75
Roberts, Rev. J. D. _____ Elm Springs, Ark.	21	268.00	36.75	304.75
Rowland, Rev. J. L. _____ c/o Rev. Garland Taylor, Gardner Memorial Church, No. Little Rock, Ark.	10	230.00	19.25	249.25

Retired Preachers	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Sage, Rev. J. Abner, Jr. 325 East Young St., Tulsa, Okla.	25	300.00	42.00	342.00
Sewell, Rev. Emmett K. Osceola, Ark.	36	288.00	63.00	351.00
Sherman, Rev. William 410 Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.	52	416.00	91.00	507.00
Shipley, Rev. T. W. Siloam Springs, Ark.	33	324.00		324.00
Steward, Rev. H. K. Lincoln, Ark.	21	268.00	36.75	304.75
Tolleson, Rev. F. M. 315 May Ave., Ft. Smith, Ark.	42	336.00	73.50	409.50
Weaver, Rev. D. N. 422 S. 9th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.	25	285.00	43.75	328.75
Whaley, Rev. William P. Conway, Ark.	48	384.00	84.00	468.00
Wilson, Rev. C. F. 707 Warner Ave., Jonesboro, Ark.	23	184.00	40.25	224.25
Cathey, Y. J. Cave City, Ark.	30	240.00		240.00
Russell A. W.	13	104.00		104.00
Total	1421		\$ 2,112.82	\$14,604.82

Widows	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Totals
Adcock, Mrs. William M. Ozark, Ark.	30-4	\$174.00	\$37.16	\$211.16
Ayers, Mrs. T. B. 1520 S. Mt. Olive Street, Siloam Springs, Ark.	10	56.00		56.00
Benbrook, Mrs. William E. Centerton, Ark.	14-1	198.00	17.25	215.25
Bennett, Mrs. Z. T. 502 W. Lynwood Avenue, San Antonio, Texas	37	207.00	45.33	252.33
Blackwell, Mrs. S. H. (Dec'd) (1/12 of yr. to her estate)	15		1.54	1.54
Blevins, Mrs. W. F. 1812 N. Douglas, Springfield, Mo.	25-10	146.00	31.65	177.65
Branson, Mrs. A. M. R. 1100 W. Main St., Blytheville, Ark.	26-11	151.00	32.98	183.98
Campbell, Mrs. J. W. Corydon, Iowa	10	56.00	12.25	68.25
Carter, Mrs. James Franklin 718½ W. 77th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	5	28.00		28.00
Castleberry, Mrs. C. L. 202 E. Sixth St., Caruthersville, Mo.	28-11	174.00	35.43	209.43
Dodson, Mrs. Francis E. Conway, Ark. (10/12 yr.)	42-1	241.00	42.98	283.98
Dyer, Mrs. Elisha 1015 N. 15th St., Fort Smith, Ark.	28-4	162.00	34.71	196.71
Evans, Mrs. W. F. 312 Mississippi St., Marianna, Ark.	32-11	252.00	40.33	292.33
Farris, Mrs. J. K. Wynne, Ark.	21-11	223.00	26.00	249.86
Forrest, Mrs. Edward 525 W. Monroe St., Magnolia, Ark.	5-9	34.00	7.05	41.05

Widows	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Totals
Fryar, Mrs. Jesse M. Beebe, Ark.	24-11	140.00	30.53	170.53
Gossett, Mrs. J. T. 704 W. Center, Searcy, Ark.	24-11	131.00	30.53	161.53
Hall, Mrs. W. E. Leachville, Ark.	38	250.00	46.55	296.55
Harris, Mrs. Bedford L. 2017 Robinson Ave., Conway, Ark.	36-2	227.00	44.30	271.30
Hays, Mrs. W. B. 787 Arlington St., Jackson, Miss.	25	146.00	30.63	176.63
Hill, Mrs. Ella P. Box 23, Black Rock, Ark.	32	185.00	39.20	224.20
Hively, Mrs. C. F. Jacksonville, Ark.	10	56.00	12.25	68.25
Holloway, Mrs. A. E. Morrilton, Ark.	40-3	324.00	49.31	373.31
House, Mrs. J. W. Conway, Ark.	9	56.00	11.03	67.03
Johnson, Mrs. M. F. 215 E. Dickson St., Fayetteville, Ark.	26-10	219.00	32.87	251.87
Johnston, Mrs. F. S. H. (Dec'd) (6/12 of yr. to her estate)	34		20.83	20.83
Johnston, Mrs. James W. (8/12 yr.) .. 440 Fowler St., Batesville, Ark.	27-3	125.00	22.26	147.26
Jones, Mrs. Riley 908 S. "J" St., Fort Smith, Ark.	5	156.00	6.13	162.13
Jordan, Mrs. J. R. Box 164, Clinton, Ark.	16	244.00	19.60	263.60
Justice, Mrs. T. J. Gravette, Ark.	8-9	173.00	10.72	183.72
Little, Mrs. Frederick San Angelo, Texas	14	78.00	17.15	95.15
May, Mrs. H. E. 914 Union Ave., Wynne, Ark.	26-11	151.00	32.98	183.98
McClure, Mrs. I. D. Monette, Ark.	25-2	140.00	30.83	170.83
McGlumphy, Mrs. Cora 1111 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.	24-11	140.00	30.53	170.53
McKelvey, Mrs. Alonzo Beach Grove, Ark.	23	157.00	28.18	185.18
Masters, Mrs. Jesse Batesville, Ark.	30	193.00		193.00
Merrill, Mrs. Pierce Conway, Ark.	9-9	56.00	11.95	67.95
Moore, Mrs. Floyd Otis	1-1	21.00		21.00
Myers, Mrs. Eli R. F. D. 6, Tyoga Prk, Monticello, Ind.	17-11	101.00	21.96	122.96
Nelson, Mrs. C. H. 317 Davis St., Conway, Ark.	3-11	23.00	4.81	27.81
Noe, Mrs. F. R. (Dec'd) (5/12 of yr. to her estate)	23		11.74	11.74
O'Bryant, Mrs. J. H. 802 S. 24th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.	28-9	239.00	35.22	274.22
Powers, Mrs. W. J. Siloam Springs, Ark.	19-8	110.00		110.00
Pyles, Mrs. George W. Blytheville, Ark.	22-10	134.00	27.97	161.97

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Widows	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Totals
Rutledge, Mrs. J. D. 625 West Walnut, Blytheville, Ark.	11	167.00	13.48	180.48
Shipp, Mrs. J. C. Forester, Ark.	6-9	28.00	8.27	36.27
Sidwell, Mrs. O. D. Cedarville, Ark.	14	112.00		112.00
Sisson, Mrs. Thomas E. 1900 Eastland, Memphis, Tenn.	2	21.00		21.00
Slaughter, Mrs. E. J. c/o Rev. H. J. Couchman, Danville, Ark.	30	234.00	36.75	270.75
Smith, Mrs. Frances G. Rt. 5, Minden, La.	3-10	122.00	4.70	126.70
Southard, Mrs. Ida 814 South 22nd, Ft. Smith, Ark.	4-3	82.00	5.21	87.21
Southworth, Mrs. W. S. Imboden, Ark.	1-11	71.00	2.36	73.36
Stevenson, Mrs. J. B. Ash Street, Conway, Ark.	46	263.00	56.35	319.35
Thompson, Mrs. B. W. Mansfield, Ark.	20	112.00		112.00
Thompson, Mrs. W. T. 2306 Ringo St., Little Rock, Ark.	31-1	249.00	38.08	287.08
Weaver, Mrs. James C. Waldron, Ark.	11	138.00	13.48	151.48
Wheeler, Mrs. J. P. (Dec'd) (4/12 of yr. to her estate)	12-1		4.93	4.93
Woodruff, Mrs. J. E. 1715 S. "I" St., Ft. Smith, Ark.	10-11	106.00	13.38	119.38
Wright, Mrs. T. H. Siloam Springs, Ark.	12	127.00	14.70	141.70
Yates, Mrs. D. L. 131 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	3	17.00	3.68	20.68
Mrs. A. T. Galloway	50	300.00		300.00
Total	1232-11		\$1,218.69	\$9,166.95
John Cooper		100.00		
Robert Hood		70.00		

Payments to John Cooper and Robert Hood are in lieu of appropriations for this year and last year.

CONTRIBUTORS TO SUSTENTATION FUND

Batesville District

Church		Pastor	
Batesville, First Church	\$ 49.50	H. M. Lewis	\$ 49.50
Batesville, Central Ave.	18.00	J. T. Randle	18.00
Mountain Home	5.00	J. J. Clark	5.00
Tuckerman	18.00	J. H. Hoggard	
Cotter-Gassville		T. C. Chambliss	6.00
Newport, First Church	36.00	Jefferson Sherman	36.00
Swifton-Alicia	6.00	H. W. Jett	6.00

Conway District

Church		Pastor	
Dardanelle	\$ 18.00	E. W. Faulkner	\$ 18.00
Conway	72.00	Cecil Culver	72.00
Levy	6.25	J. L. Pruitt	6.25
Atkins	7.50	Kenneth Shamblin	7.50
No. Little Rock, First Church	66.00	A. D. Stewart	66.00
Danville	6.50	H. C. CoCushman	6.50
Morrilton	45.00	J. A. Gatlin	45.00
Pottsville	6.00	C. H. Harrison	6.00
No. Little Rock, Washington	15.60	E. J. Holifield	15.60
Russellville	40.50	E. B. Williams	40.50
N. Little Rock, Gardner Mem.	36.00	O. L. Cole	36.00
Jacksonville		LeRoy Henry	5.00

Fayetteville District

Fayetteville, Central	\$ 72.00	L. M. Starkey	\$ 30.00
Springdale	32.00	S. W. Watson	30.00
Elm Springs-Harmon	5.00	Floyd Villines, Jr.	5.00
Bentonville	18.00	L. M. Conyers	18.00
Prairie Grove	6.50	Ewing T. Wayland	6.50
Rogers	33.00	E. K. Means	33.00
Siloam Springs	33.00	W. F. Cooley	33.00
Eureka Springs	6.00	Ray Seals	6.00
Berryville	6.00	H. A. Stroup	6.00

Fort Smith District

Fort Smith, First Church....	\$100.00	Dr. O. E. Rice	\$100.00
Paris	18.00	J. T. Willcoxon	18.00
East Van Buren	5.00	F. G. Villines	5.00
Booneville	19.20	I. L. Claud	19.20
South Fort Smith	5.00	A. L. Dulaney	5.00
Van Buren, First Church	18.00	J. T. Byrd	18.00
Fort Smith, Second Church...	6.00	Poe Williams	
Prairie View-Scranton	6.50	C. J. Wade	5.00
Charleston	16.00	J. G. Gieck	16.00
Kibler-City Heights	6.00	Theron McKisson	4.00
Clarksville	45.00	G. C. Ames	45.00
Fort Smith, Midland Heights	20.00	J. J. Decker	2.00
Greenwood	6.50	M. A. Bierbaum	6.50
Fort Smith, Goddard Mem. ...	40.50	C. N. Guice	40.50
Fort Smith, Massard Church ..		W. J. LeRoy	5.00
Fort Smith, Grand Ave.	7.50	W. R. Dalton	7.50
Waldron	16.00	J. M. Harrison	16.00

Helena District

Forrest City	\$ 66.00	Paul V. Galloway	\$ 66.00
Marianna	27.00	Earl Cravens	27.00
Earle	37.50	Ethan Dodgen	37.50
Elaine	16.50	E. C. Brown	16.50
West Memphis	36.00	V. E. Chalfant	36.00
Widener-Madison	18.00	L. F. Lafavers	18.00
Brinkley	16.80	B. L. Wilford	16.80
West Helena		H. H. Blevins	18.00
Crawfordsville	7.50	H. E. Pearce	7.50
Harrisburg	7.50	G. E. Patchell	7.50
Helena, First Church	67.50	W. H. Goodlow	67.50
Parkin	17.50	W. A. Lindsay	17.50
Clarendon	16.00	Irl Bridenthal	16.00
Wheatley	7.00	Ray McLester	7.00
Vann Dale	5.00	M. A. Graves	5.00
Wynne	40.50	Earl Walker	40.50
Holly Grove-Marvill		J. W. Glover	7.50

Jonesboro District

Church		Pastor	
Yarbro-Promised Land	\$ 6.00	D. G. Hindman	\$ 6.00
Lepanto	7.50	J. W. Moore	7.50
Truman	16.50	J. W. Watson	16.50
Jonesboro, Huntingotn Ave.	16.50	W. A. Downum	16.50
Marked Tree	36.00	J. A. Womack	36.00
Blytheville, Lake Street	6.00	Bates Sturdy	6.00
Jonesboro, First Church	90.00	A. W. Martin	90.00
Manilla-St. Johns	8.55	O. M. Campbell	4.45
Tyronza	16.00	E. K. Kaetzell	16.00
Keiser	5.00	Harold Womack	5.00
Nettleton-Bay	6.00	A. L. Riggs	6.00
Jonesboro, Fisher Street	6.50	A. W. Harris	6.50
Leachville	6.00	E. H. Hall	6.00
Osceola	45.00	J. S. Upton	45.00
Dell	5.00	M. N. Johnson	5.00
Marion	20.00	A. N. Story	20.00
Wilson	40.50	Rex B. Wilkes	40.50
Luxora	5.00	oDnaghey Duran	5.00
Monette	5.00	G. L. McGhehey	5.00
Lake City	5.00	C. E. Patton	5.00
Weiner	7.50	H. C. Minnis	7.50
Joiner		C. C. Burton	6.75
Blytheville, First Church	66.00	S. B. Wilford	66.00

Paragould District

Corning	\$ 20.00	B. C. Few	\$ 20.00
Walnut Ridge	21.00	R. E. L. Bearden	21.00
Rector	20.00	G. C. Taylor	20.00
Paragould, East Side	7.50	Raymond Franks	6.50
Piggott	18.00	C. W. Good	18.00
Marmaduke	5.00	LeRoy Henry	
Rector, Fourth Street	6.00	Brady Cook	6.00
Pocahontas	18.00	J. A. Reynolds	18.00
Imboden	6.00	Earl BuBois	6.00
Paragould	66.00	E. H. Hook	
Mammoth Springs-Hardy		M. A. Cherry	5.30

Searcy District

Heber Springs, First Church	\$ 18.00	W. L. Oliver	\$ 18.00
(Post Conference)		(Post Conference)	
Harrison	36.00	W. J. Spicer	36.00
Beebe	7.50	Harry King	7.50
Judsonia	5.00	F. A. Lark	5.00
Augusta	18.00	S. O. Patty	18.00
Clinton	6.00	Lester Weaver	6.00
Searcy, First Church	45.00	R. E. Connell	45.00
Heber Springs, First Church	18.00	W. W. Allbright	18.00
Bald Knob-Bradford	6.75	J. L. Shelby	6.75
McCrory	8.00	Alfred Knox	
McRae	5.50	Frank Shell	5.50
Cotton Plant	18.00	E. E. Stephenson	18.00

Individuals

G. C. Johnson	\$ 84.00	W. V. Womack	\$ 84.00
R. S. Hayden	84.00	J. L. Dedman	84.00
Glenn F. Sanford	45.00	E. W. Potter	84.00
I. A. Brumley	66.00	J. Q. Schisler	100.00
E. T. Wayland	45.00	H. Lynn Wade	84.00
S. B. Wiggins	84.00	H. H. Griffin	84.00
J. W. Workman	90.00	A. W. Wasson	80.00
Lyman T. Barger	18.00	Sam Yancey	45.00

(After books were closed)

Pastor		Pastor	
Ozark	\$ 7.50	J. M. Barnett	\$ 7.50
Hughes	20.00	H. F. McDonald	
Hulbert		Raymond Dorman	5.00

SUSTENTATION CHECKS

Batesville District

Name	Amount	Name	Amount
Grover Sutherland	50.00	J. M. Hughes	80.00
Uriah Smith	112.50	J. W. Holland	95.00
Byron McSpadden	82.50	Ivan Wilson	52.50
B. A. McKnight	196.50	V. R. Kellam	37.50
J. B. Stewart	107.50	Luther Love	27.50
R. A. Robertson	200.00		

Conway District

W. L. Russell	170.00	Jack Long	26.50
Arthur Wall	20.00	W. O. Scroggins	75.00
Clyde E. Crozier	43.75	Howard Williams	6.00
Lindsa Harrison	75.00	Arthur Conley	75.00
J. H. Lane	37.50		

Fayetteville District

J. A. Zimm	\$130.00	E. D. Lewis	50.00
J. E. Thomas	44.50	W. L. Dillon	68.50
Luther K. Wilson	79.00	E. O. Houser	150.00
Clarence Wienand	137.50	W. I. Torbert	50.00
J. D. Roberts	150.00	C. U. Hughes	50.00

Fort Smith District

C. R. Nance	200.00	Don C. Holman	50.00
Charles Wages	200.00		

Helena District

J. C. Rickey	30.00
--------------------	-------

Jonesboro District

W. Glen Brunner	\$ 50.00	J. E. Linam	168.00
C. L. Franks	62.50		

Paragould District

P. W. Emrah	192.50	W. J. Williams	200.00
L. R. Ruble	118.00	J. W. York	155.00
S. N. Adams	178.50	W. B. Yount	175.00

Searcy District

R. B. Howerton	62.50	W. H. Harrison	45.00
J. W. Harger	50.00	M. L. Edgington	200.00
J. H. Smith	125.00	W. C. Smith	112.50
W. A. Patty	25.00	Carl Shelton	107.50
L. W. Fair	187.50	Lloyd Peters	112.50

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of receipts and disbursements for the period November 17, 1941, to November 7, 1942. Guy Murphy, Treasurer.

Receipts—

General (World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$56,899.82
General Administration Fund	1,463.64
Episcopal Fund	6,071.51
Conference Claimants Fund	18,758.72
Jurisdictional Conference Fund	306.61
Golden Cross Enrollment	1,533.34
Sustentation Fund	5,402.75
Overseas Relief	186.99
Miscellaneous	429.50
Post Conference Collections, 1940-41	255.06
Returned checks	205.22

Total\$91,513.16

Balance on hand, November 7, 1941 1,310.26

\$92,823.42

Disbursements—General:

World Service, O. W. Auman, Treasurer	\$27,734.80
General Administration Fund, O. W. Auman, Treasurer	1,477.27
Episcopal Fund, O. W. Auman, Treasurer	6,087.91
Jurisdictional Conference, L. Pierce, Treasurer	285.00
Overseas Relief, O. W. Auman, Treasurer	186.99

Disbursements—Conference:

Board of Education	\$14,805.52
Missions and Church Extension	7,791.80
Hospitals and Homes	3,023.67
Christian Literature	2,010.59
Lay Activities	403.05
Commission on Evangelism	10.41
Ministerial Training	57.23
Commission Expense	4 25.00

Other Disbursements—

Conference Claimants	\$18,456.00
Sustentation Fund—to E. W. Martin, Treasurer	5,294.70
Golden Cross	1,438.39
Printing Minutes	800.00
Statistician	\$ 100.00
Less refund	25.00 75.00
Treasurer's statistical help	25.00
Treasurer's salary	840.00
Treasurer's bond	50.00
Office supplies, exchange and postage	182.71
Miscellaneous payments	312.96
Returned checks	205.22

Total disbursements\$91,079.22

Balance in Bank, November 7, 1942 1,670.05

Cash on hand, November 7, 1942 74.15 1,744.20

Total accounted for\$92,823.42

Based on the records examined and the information obtained by us we are of the opinion that the foregoing statement of Receipts and Disburse-

ments correctly reflects the handling of the General Fund by the Conference for the period under review.

Frank L. Eaton & Co.,
Certified Public Accountants

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND

Treasurer's Report

Receipts From Districts—

Batesville	\$ 3,461.82
Conway	4,760.62
Fayetteville	3,536.00
Fort Smith	5,636.98
Helena	5,913.03
Jonesboro	6,092.12
Paragould	4,093.15
Searcy	4,494.00
Total	\$37,987.72
Post Conference, 1940-41	306.52
Bank Loans	1,500.00
Searcy District (overpay)	18.00
Balance, last report	1,473.29
Total to Account for	\$41,285.53

Disbursements—

Salaries, District Superintendents	\$33,600.00
Loans paid	1,500.00
Interest paid	18.00
To General Account, on Treasurer's Salary	100.00
Expense, Treasurer's office	3.72
Total	\$35,221.72
To General Account (Searcy District Refund)	18.00
	\$35,239.72
Balance, in Bank and on hand	6,045.81
	\$41,285.53

Guy Murphy, Treasurer
North Arkansas Conference

Based on the records examined and the information obtained by us, we are of the opinion that the foregoing statement of Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflects the handling of the District Superintendent Fund by the Conference Treasurer, for the period under review.

Frank L. Eaton & Co.
Certified Public Accountants

CONFERENCE STATICIAN'S REPORT

Statistics

What is the number of pastoral districts, of pastors and of societies in this Conference?

Districts 8 Pastoral charges 218 Societies 576

What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, what is the number of local preachers?

Number of members 84,832 Licensed to preach 16
Received on profession of faith 2,950 Local preachers 111

How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?

Infants 664 Others 1,978

What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?

Church schools 517 Officers and Teachers 5,281

What is the enrollment of church school pupils?

In Childrens Division 15,714 In Adult Division 20,025
In Young Peoples Divisiion 15,634

What is the total enrollment including officers and teachers, young people, adults and home members? 63,655.

What is the total reported last year? 65,143.

How many church school pupils were received into the church? 2,270.

What amount was raised in the church school on church school day?

On Church School Day \$ 2,989 For all other purposes 15,889
For Missions 7,649 Totals \$26,527

How many pupils are enrolled in vacation schools and week days chools?

Methodist pupils enrolled in Vacation Schools 5,796
Methodist pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools 959

What is the number of Womans' Missionary Societies and what is the number of members of the same?

Societies 266 Members 10,208

What are the educational statistics?

Institutions 1 Value of property \$ 865,000
Teachers 40 Endowment 1,033,428
Students 373 Indebtedness None

What are the Orphanage statistics?

Orphanages 1 Expenses \$ 10,991.68
Officers and Teachers 4 Value \$100,000.00
Children in Orphanage 26 Indebtedness None

MEMOIRS

REV. JAMES F. JERNIGAN

Rev. James F. Jernigan, son of Rev. W. H. and Dicey Jernigan, was born in Henry County, Tenn., May 18, 1851, and died December 6, 1941, having passed his 90th birthday. When a mere lad, his parents moved with him to Arkansas and settled in Independence County, where he grew to manhood. At the age of 17 he was converted and joined the church at old Walnut Grove Church, near Sulphur Rock.

In his 24th year, he was licensed to preach, and the same year joined old White River Conference, which met that year at Searcy. He spent 49 years of active service, traveling hard circuits and missions, preaching and organizing and building churches, during the pioneer days of Methodism in Northeast Arkansas.

He also filled some of what are now considered the best stations in the North Arkansas Conference. Six years he was presiding elder, four on the Batesville District, and two on the Jonesboro District.

Brother Jernigan's style of preaching was that of the old time evangelistic zeal, and hundreds were converted under his ministry. An untiring song leader, and knowing most of the old hymns "by heart," his services were much sought in revivals.

On August 15, 1895, he was married to Miss Fannie Irene Rosa, of Mountain View, Arkansas. She died six years later, leaving a son and daughter, who still survive their parents. They are Paul D. Jernigan of Little Rock, and Mrs. Fannie McKennon of Scranton.

Funeral service was held at Sulphur Rock, December 8. At Brother Jernigan's request before he died, Rev. H. Lynn Wade conducted the funeral, assisted by Rev. E. H. Hook and the writer. A host of relatives and friends mourn his death. Burial was at Moorefield, Ark.

—J. B. Stewart

REV. FRANCIS EARLY DODSON

Francis Early Dodson was born in Randolph County, near Pocahontas, Arkansas, February 24, 1876, and died December 31, 1941, at Searcy, Arkansas.

He was admitted to the Little Rock Conference in 1898 and served the following charges: Maumelle Circuit, Oak Hill Circuit, Henderson Church, Little Rock, Oaklawn Church, Hot Springs, Camden Circuit, Mabelvale Circuit and Junction City. He transferred to the North Arkansas Conference in 1910, and served charges at Booneville, Rogers, Greenwood, Cabot, Cotton Plant, Augusta, Harrison, Marianna and Walnut Ridge. He served as Presiding Elder of the Booneville and Searcy Districts.

Brother Dodson was married to Miss Mary Selestia Bland of Pulaski County on January 12, 1899.

Brother Dodson had a rich ministry. The people served by him as pastor loved him with a singular devotion. He did not make his ministry a profession but went at it as a preacher of the word of God and one saved and his passion was to lead other to Christ. He possessed a personality that drew people to him though he was quiet, tender, and loved the brethren. He inspired a following.

Brother Dodson is survived by his widow, Mrs. Francis Early Dodson, five sons: Hendrix Dodson, of Cabot; Morris Dodson, of Nashville, Tenn; Frank Dodson, of Conway; Eugene Dodson, of Searcy; Edwin Dodson, of Hendrix College, Conway, and a daughter, Mrs. Clyde Paulk, of Conway, and a brother, the Rev. K. W. Dodson of Ruston, Louisiana.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon, January 1, 1942, in the Methodist Church in Searcy, conducted by the Rev. R. E. Connell, of Searcy;

Dr. James Thomas, of Little Rock; the Rev. H. Lynn Wade, of Paragould; the Rev. Cecil R. Culver, of Conway; the Rev. S. O. Patty, of Augusta, and the Rev. J. F. Glover, of Cabot. Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery.

A good man and a true minister of the gospel has entered into his eternal home where he awaits the coming of all those who love and serve.

James Thomas, J. W. Moore

REV. W. C. DAVIDSON

Fifty years as a Methodist preacher in Arkansas and seventy-four years of life ended for William Chapman Davidson before the dawn of January 11, 1942, in Arkadelphia, where it had begun, and where his years of retirement had been spent. He was born of pioneer Methodist parents who had come from Tennessee before the Civil War. His father, William Franklin Davidson, had been a gunner in the artillery of the Confederate Army, and had married Mary Emmaline Williams after the war and raised his family on a farm in Bethlehem community east of Arkadelphia. He worked his way into and through two years at Altus Institute, later Hendrix College, after which in 1889 he went to Wheatley to teach school. Here he met and married Joanna Hall, the companion of his entire ministry and the mother of their four children.

In December, 1892, at Batesville, where his father had joined the army, he joined the White River Conference and began his career as an itinerant Methodist preacher. He served one year at LaGrange and Spring Creek; four years at Beebe; one year as presiding elder of the Jonesboro District; three years at Forrest City; four years as presiding elder of the Helena District, living at Forrest City; four years at First Church, Jonesboro; transferred to the Little Rock Conference in 1909, he served three years at First Church, Pine Bluff; two years at Crossett; four years as presiding elder of the Monticello District; four years at Asbury Memorial Church, Little Rock; four years at First Church, Hope; transferred to the North Arkansas Conference in 1926, he served First Church, Batesville, three years; First Church, Paragould, four years; First Church, Searcy, two years, after which he voluntarily ended his active ministry and retired, in 1935.

The next few years were divided between his farm on the Ouachita river, near Arkadelphia, regular duties as a teacher of the Arkadelphia Men's Bible Class of his church, and occasional visits to his children. He was very lonely. Late in August, 1941, he married Mrs. Alma Fiemster.

On December 23, 1941, he became ill and died January 11, 1942. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church, Arkadelphia, on the following afternoon, by the pastor and presiding elder. Later in the afternoon he was laid to rest in Rose Hill Cemetery. He was survived by four children: William Paul Davidson and Mrs. Warren H. Hull, of San Antonio, Texas; Mrs. John P. Vesey, of Hope, Arkansas; and Chapman Hall Davidson, of Hugo, Oklahoma. Six grandchildren and one great-grand child survived him also, as did his wife of four months.

W. C. Davidson was, first of all, a dutiful pastor to his congregation, and was invariably the highest contributor to its support. He was at all times a leading figure in the long fight against the liquor traffic in his state, and against other forms of evil and vice. He was deeply concerned for Christian education, and was a trustee of Hendrix College and of Henderson-Brown College.

My father loved a good joke, and a comedy that would make him laugh. In his later years he enjoyed the circus. He liked fried chicken and watermelon, and a walk through the woods. He was deeply attached to the community where he was born and spent his youth, and was ever thoughtful of his many relatives who lived there. He was orderly in his habits. He was serious in mind and never read fiction. It did not occur to him to escape from life vicariously, even for a moment. Like a true Christian, he did not fear death and passed away in quiet and peace.

William Paul Davidson

JAMES WALTER JOHNSTON

The Reverend James Walter Johnston was born at Ponder, Missouri, July 23, 1886, and died in a Batesville hospital, Sunday, March 1, 1942. He had undergone a minor operation and was believed on the road to recovery until Sunday morning when he suffered a heart attack from which he never rallied.

Brother Johnston was converted and joined the Methodist Church early in life. In 1908 at Morehouse, Missouri, he was licensed to preach as a local minister, and from that time until the North Arkansas Conference met at Batesville in 1914 he taught school, and attended Marvin College at Fredericktown, Missouri. In 1914 he was admitted on trial to the North Arkansas Conference and ordained deacon in 1915, and elder in 1918. During his twenty-eight years in the ministry he spent twenty-seven of them in the Batesville District as follows: Evening Shade, eight years; Mountain View, five years; Bexar, four years; Melbourne, three years; Bethesda and Cushman, two years; Sulphur Rock, one year; Swifton and Alicia, one year. He was one year at Hackett, in the Fort Smith District, and was in his third year at Calico Rock and Norfork Charge at his death.

Brother Johnston was universally popular and enjoyed the utmost esteem and confidence of all who knew him. He never was found lagging in his life's work, and was ever ready to minister to those in every walk of life. He loved the church, its services and fellowship. He loved its hymns and its worship. He loved to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ which was the power of God unto salvation.

Brother Johnston is survived by his widow, Mrs. J. W. Johnston of Batesville; four daughters, Mrs. Fred Dobbs of Mount Pleasant, Mrs. Lyndell Norton and Miss Ruth Johnston both of Mountain Home, and Miss Lillian Johnston of Batesville; three sons, Carl Johnston of Batesville, Paul Johnston of Mountain View, and William Johnston of Detroit, Michigan; his father, J. P. Johnston of Doniphan, Missouri, and several half-brothers and sisters.

The funeral services were held Tuesday morning, March 3, in the First Methodist Church in Batesville, with the Rev. Grover C. Johnson, the district superintendent, officiating, assisted by the Rev. Horace M. Lewis, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Jefferson Sherman, pastor of the Methodist Church at Newport. Interment was in Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville.

"Servant of God, well done." "The battle's fought, the victory's won." "Thy soul is found in peace."

—J. W. Moore

MRS. MARY BELL WALLIS

Mrs. Mary Bell (Starks) Wallis, was born December 18, 1859, in Hickman, Kentucky, and died at her home in Searcy, March 12, 1941, at the ripe old age of 83. She came to Arkansas early in life, and on December 28, 1876, was happily married to the late Rev. Prentiss B. Wallis, who passed to his reward in 1909. To this union were born eleven children, nine of whom survive.

She labored for more than twenty-two years with her husband in the ministry. She was a faithful and consecrated worker in the cause of Christ, and was quite an unassuming, faithful and sincere in her life. Her faith was strong in the Lord, and her hopes bright for the home beyond the skies. She died, as she lived, trusting in the Lord, leaving a rich heritage to her children.

She left surviving her, eleven children and they are: Mrs. L. A. Wallis, Los Angeles; S. D. Wallis, Pasadena, Calif; Mrs. J. H. Ellege, Searcy; Mrs. E. J. Baker, San Antonio, Tex.; Marvin Wallis, Searcy; Mrs. E. G. Apellman, and E. H. Wallis, San Antonio, Tex; Clifton Wallis, Albuquerque, New Mexico; P. B. Wallis, Broken Bow, Okla., and one sister, Mrs. Ellen Callahan, Wolf Bayou.

Funeral services were held Thursday morning in the chapel of the J. Rudolph Chandler Funeral Home, conducted by the Rev. R. E. Connell, her pastor, assisted by the Rev. G. W. Pyles, district superintendent. Burial was in the Gum Springs Cemetery, out from Searcy.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints."

—J. W. Moore

MRS. BIRDIE BLACKWELL

Sister Birdie Blackwell, daughter of Thomas M. and Angus Blackwell, was born in Houston, Mississippi, December 2, 1862. Her father was an outstanding physician and surgeon during the Civil War, and was a great Christian character throughout his life. Sister Blackwell died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frances C. Penninger, 1225 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, December 16, 1941, after an illness of more than fifteen years, and for the last six years had been bedridden.

Sister Blackwell was left an orphan at an early age, and then went to live with her brother, the Rev. R. Y. Blackwell, who was a member of the Memphis Conference. She was married to the late Rev. Samuel H. Blackwell, December 26, 1888, at Ripley, Tennessee, by Dr. Warner Moore, A. M., D. D., Ph. D., and pastor of the First Methodist Church of Ripley.

Being brought up in a Methodist Minister's home, Sister Blackwell united with the Methodist Church at an early age and was an active and faithful worker until she failed in health. She was a devoted Christian during her long and useful life. For a number of years she was not able to attend church but she kept the faith. To say she was a good woman would not do her justice for a better woman never lived, purely unselfish, self-sacrificing, and loyal to her family, kindred, and friends, and was always looking for an opportunity to help those in distress. She had trials, and sorrows, but always kept faith, and "pressed toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

The example she left will be an inspiration for her loved ones to emulate and live in such a way that they too, may join her again when life's journey may end, and may her beautiful example lead her loved ones to that blessed home, which she now enjoys.

Besides her daughter, she is survived by her brother, H. E. Blackwell, who is 87 years of age, and living at Whitehaven, Tennessee.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Lud H. Estes, pastor of Epworth Methodist Church, in the National Funeral Home, Memphis, Tenn., with burial in the Memphis Memorial Park Cemetery by the side of her husband who died March 1, 1937.

"For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain."

—J. W. Moore

MRS. JOHN P. WHEELER

Mrs. John P. Wheeler, whose name was Frances M. Hudgins, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Nathan Hudgins of Grape Vine, Texas, was born August 29, 1862. She was converted early in life and joined the Methodist Church, and remained a faithful member until her death, which took place February 26, 1942. She was a member of the Women's Bible Class and one of the outstanding Bible students in that class.

She was married to the late Rev. John P. Wheeler, who died at the home of their daughter April 18, 1932, at Memphis, Texas. To this union ten children were born. To her husband and children she was devoted and gladly made any kind of sacrifice for their comfort and welfare. On February 26, 1942, she died at the home of her daughter in Memphis, Texas. Her passing brought a painful sense of personal loss the children, sisters,

and many others, but the memory of her clean, brave and true life will abide as a joy and a blessing through the years.

Sister Wheeler is survived by four sons: The Rev. H. L. Wheeler of Grenville, New Mexico; Frank Wheeler of Memphis, Texas; Carl Wheeler of Caraway, Arkansas, and Earl Wheeler of Sedalia, Missouri; and six daughters: Mrs. Roy Webster of Memphis, Texas; Mrs. O. K. Stevens of Roswell, New Mexico; Mrs. H. T. Journes of Houston, Texas; Mrs. J. L. Brackeen of Dalhart, Texas; Mrs. Jim Webster of Memphis, Texas; and Mrs. T. L. Bryant of Oxnard, California; thirty-one grandchildren, thirty-three great grandchildren and five sisters.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. E. L. Yeats, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Memphis, Texas. Burial was in the Memphis Cemetery by the side of her husband.

She has served her mission in life; she served her time well. Her influence for good only eternity will tell.

—J. W. Moore

ALICE ELEANOR DIXON NOE

Alice Eleanor Dixon was born November 14, 1854, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. Her parents were Lemuel Montague Dixon and Eliza Catherine Harrell Dixon. Her father was an "old time" Methodist class leader. Her mother was a quiet, unassuming Christian. Her home was one where peace and love dwelled.

In keeping with this background, Alice Eleanor was baptized when a baby, and joined the church when a mere girl.

During the war between the States, she moved with her parents and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hester, to their plantation at Cuba, Tennessee, near Memphis. While her family owned many slaves, she came to inherit her father's belief that, "it was not right for one man to own another," and never forgot that we have a duty to the American Negro.

As a young lady of twenty-two years, she moved in December, 1876, with her parents and grandparents to Maxwell, Sharp County, Arkansas, traveling to Batesville by boat. Her oldest brother died, and the boat was stopped long enough for his burial at Augusta, Arkansas.

Arriving among the quiet hills of this Sharp County village, Miss Alice, as she was long and affectionately remembered, nursed her invalid grandmother, and taught school. Her students later became teachers, doctors, farmers, and a Congressman—citizens all.

It was here that on October 18, 1883, she married Reverend Franklin Randolph Noe of the White River Conference. Her husband preceded her in death on October 19, 1906, while serving the Auvergne and Weldon charge.

Among Mother's papers is the following notation: "I was a charter member of the first Missionary Society organized in the White River Conference, I think, in 1884, and was elected its corresponding secretary. I, also, helped to organize and was a charter member of the first Missionary Society at Salem, Arkansas."

The family moved to Conway in 1905, to place the children in public school and Hendrix College.

In 1913, Mother moved with her two sons, Paul and Palmore, to Seminole, Oklahoma, where they lived until the first World War in 1917. Then she lived, alternately, with her son, Paul, and her daughter, Mrs. J. R. Barton.

During the past ten years she made her home with her son in Seminole, Oklahoma

She greatly rejoiced when our churches united, and was happy to be a charter member, with her daughters and granddaughter, of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, of The Methodist Church of Seminole, Okla.

She had been visiting with her daughter, Mrs. J. R. (Neill) Barton, and

her family in Portland, Oregon, for several months, and was planning her trip home, when on January 22, she fell and sustained serious injury.

After her long hard fight, she was tired, and on March 18, 1942, Mother just closed her eyes, and went to be with loved ones waiting to welcome her to her Heavenly Home. Truly, God has taken the completed Temple for His Own.

Surviving her are four sons, Thomas David, Weleetka, Oklahoma; Rev. Fizer M., formerly of the Arkansas Conference, now, at Houston, Texas; Paul O., Seminole, Oklahoma; C. Palmore, Denison, Texas; three daughters, Mrs. Cora Maud Chase, Oklahoma City; Mrs. Minnie L. Owens, Seminole, Oklahoma; and Mrs. J. R. Barton, Portland, Oregon, and one brother, L. F. Dixon, Gruver, Texas; and one sister, Mrs. Fannie L. Oliver of Plain View, Texas.

We brought her back to Seminole, Oklahoma, where services were conducted on March 23, 1942, by her former pastors, Rev. Forney Hutchison, Rev. B. L. Williams, and Rev. J. C. Curry, and we laid her to rest in Maple Grove Cemetery of Seminole.

Brother Hutchison said in part, "Speaking of Sister Noe, I have made no prepared sermon, and only speak of her as I have known her as her friend and pastor over a period of 35 years. She was a loyal and devoted mother, a well read and informed, refined citizen, and one of the most earnest and sincere members of her church, and a devout Christian."

"Folded they lie upon her tranquil breast,
My mother's tired hands, their labor done.
Knotted and scarred in battles they have won,
Worn to the quick by love's unkind behest.
Pulseless they lie, while from the crimson west
A flood of glory from the setting sun
Shines on her face; I hear the deep "Well done"
God's angelus that calls her soul to rest.
Found is the Holy Grail of knightly quest,
Here in her home, where such brave deeds were done
As knight ne'r saw since chivalry begun.
She suffered, toiled, and died; God knows the rest
And if Christ's crown shines not above her cross
Then all is loss, immeasurable loss."

Paul O. Noe, her son, Seminole, Okla.

MRS. F. S. H. JOHNSTON

Mrs. Katherine Benbrook Johnston, daughter of the late J. Q. Benbrook, and his wife, Mrs. Mary Campbell Benbrook, was born in Fayetteville, Arkansas, July 20, 1862.

She was married to Rev. F. S. H. Johnston, who was just finishing his quadrennium as Presiding Elder of the Fayetteville District, on December 8, 1892, Rev. Stonewall Anderson, pastor of the Methodist Church at Fayetteville, officiating.

To this union five children were born: Howard C. now of Little Rock, Arkansas; Rev. Warren, pastor of the First Methodist Church at Fort Worth, Texas; Allen, deceased; Miss Catherine, deceased; and Edwin Johnston of Waco, Texas.

She also leaves one sister, Mrs. V. G. Craig of Conway, Arkansas, one brother, Clyde Benbrook, now living in Idaho, and two grandchildren, Charles and Jolyon Johnston, of Little Rock, Arkansas.

During her life, both as a young woman and her married life, she was an active worker in the church. She served in the capacity of an itinerant preacher's wife for 34 years, at Morrilton, Fort Smith, Conway and Bentonville, where Brother Johnston was pastor, Presiding Elder, Financial Agent for Hendrix College or Conference Missionary Secretary, and then after his

death in 1927, as a member of the local church at Conway where she and her sister, Mrs. Craig, made their home together until her death.

She was a devout Christian from her girlhood days, a devoted pastor's wife, and a faithful Christian mother as evidenced by the fact that two of her sons are Christian business men and the other pastor of one of our great churches.

On the morning of April 20, 1942, in a hospital in Little Rock, Arkansas, she slipped away from us to join the husband and children of the other side.

Wednesday, April 22, 1942, the funeral was held in the Methodist church at Conway, conducted by Revs. C. M. Reves, Cecil R. Culver, and E. T. Wayland, at the grave Dr. James A. Anderson, a life long friend, led in prayer, and the body was placed beside her husband in Oak Grove Cemetery to await the resurrection morning.

—William Sherman

MRS. ANNA MARTIN LEWIS

Mrs. Anna Martin Lewis was born October 3, 1901, at Coal Hill, Ark. She grew up in the parsonage home of her parents, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Martin. That atmosphere equipped her to do the very excellent work for which she was noted in later life. She attended school wherever her father was located, then went to Galloway College, finishing the work for A. B. Degree in 1921, and for her degree in speech in 1922.

On June 17, 1923, she was married to Rev. H. M. Lewis, with whom she shared the joys and sorrows of another parsonage home for 19 years. To this union was born one child, a daughter, who proudly bears her mother's name of Anna Martin Lewis. In addition to her husband and daughter, her father and mother, three sisters, and two brothers also survive.

Mrs. Lewis was a faithful, conscientious, loyal, and exceedingly helpful pastor's wife. Her interests included the whole range of church activities but she was especially gifted in the field of dramatics and therefore enjoyed the universal respect and love of young people. Her brilliant mind and constructive spirit made her a welcome addition to any civic or church group. She loved her home and family. Her wise counsel and sympathetic understanding of the affairs of the church enabled her to wield a powerful influence for good wherever she happened to be located.

Since we cannot fathom the mystery, we must wait the working out of our Father's will, in happy reunion, before we can understand her sudden going on May 4, 1942.

—H. M. Lewis, her husband

MRS. E. H. HOOK

For twenty-eight years Mrs. Izora Eugenia (Cox) Hook shared the joys and sorrows in the life of a Methodist preacher. Beginning with her devoted husband on the Cave City Circuit in 1914, and serving with him also at Mt. View; Central Avenue, Batesville; Dodson Ave., Fort Smith; Booneville; Dodson Ave. again; Clarksville; Springdale; Searcy District; First Church North Little Rock; and First Church, Paragould.

She was the daughter of Rufus B. and Harriet E. Cox. She was born at Floral in Independence County, Arkansas, March 7, 1887. She was converted at a tender age and joined the Methodist Church as a child at Cedar

Grove. She and Brother Hook were married February 26, 1909. Blessed by a rich life of service and loving devotion, her husband and two daughters, Mrs. Ben Watkins and Mrs. Everett Stewart, remain to mourn an irreplaceable loss and to bless a fadeless, sweet memory. Also, a brother, Dr. S. L. Cox of Water Valley, Miss., and scores of relations and friends survive never to forget her sweet ministries.

It was said that she was an ideal minister's wife. Never seeking honors or praise, content always to serve others, she never failed to endear herself to every congregation where she with her husband served. With a cheerful smile and a sympathetic interest in all classes of people, she found entrance into the lives of the needy and was ready to render Christian service.

As a mother, she measured up to the highest standard. How she loved and admired her fine daughters! They were her joy and pride—her rarest jewels—her crown—and they shall ever rise up "to call her blessed."

For some years her health had not been good, but her sudden serious illness and death on the night of September 18 was a terrific shock to her loved ones and the hundreds of friends over the Conference. The funeral was held in First Church, Paragould, at ten o'clock Saturday, September 19, by the writer, assisted by a former pastor, Rev. Aubrey Walton. Burial was at Clarksville the same day, where Rev. Guy Ames and Rev. C. N. Guice were in charge.

A beautiful and victorious life has vanished from mortal view, but in a triumphant faith that there is "A Beautiful Isle of Somewhere." And we believe that beautiful home is where Jesus is, for He has said: "Where I am there ye shall be also." Yet, we are saying:

"I cannot say, and I will not say
That she is dead. She is just away.
With a cherry smile, and a wave of the hand,
She has wandered into an unknown land.
And left us dreaming how very fair
It needs must be since she lingers there."

—H. Lynn Wade

JAMES CALVIN WEAVER

James Calvin Weaver, was born near Scottsboro, Jackson County, Alabama, April 9, 1851, and died in Waldron, Arkansas, April 16, 1941. He was ninety years old. He came to Arkansas with his father and other members of the family. The steamboat landed at Ozark, on February 5, 1869, when the family and goods were unloaded and taken to a farm about five miles north of Ozark. James Calvin was the oldest of the children, he being eighteen at this time. He was married three times; first to Susan Gartrell. Three children, Elizabeth, Samuel, and Atosa, were born to them. Second, to Mrs. Mollie Essington. Twins came but lived only a few months. Third, marriage was to Miss Maud Fair. One child, Virginia, was born to them.

In a Quarterly Conference, held on the Hacket Circuit, Rev. T. M. C. Birmingham, Presiding Elder, he was licensed to preach. In November following, he was Admitted on Trial in the old Arkansas Annual Conference, in session in Fayetteville, Bishop Charles B. Galloway, presiding. His first appointment was Waldron Circuit, including the town of Waldron.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia, and Samuel, and several grandchildren, nephews, and nieces, and three brothers: the Rev. D. N. Weaver, of Fort Smith, a retired Methodist preacher; Dr. E. R. Weaver, of Bristow, Oklahoma; and John R. Weaver, of Vesta, Arkansas.

The fact has been emphasized that God needs a man, first, out of which to make a preacher. He had this in James Calvin Weaver. He had a fine mind. He was logical and convincing in his preaching. He was one of the best theologians in the Conference. He had a clear conception of the fundamentals of our religion, and preached them with power. He loved God, the church, the preachers, and the lost. Preaching to him was a luxury. He had convictions deep as his soul and the courage of a lion. He loved children, and they loved him. He served many charges after his admission into the Conference in 1887, retiring in 1917.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Waldron, by Dr. F. M. Tolleson, who promised years before to do this, and the Rev. W. V. Womack, District Superintendent, Dr. W. P. Whaley, and other pastors of Waldron. His body was laid to rest in the Waldron Cemetery.

"Servant of God, well done." "The Battle's fought, the victory's won." "Thy soul is found in peace."

—F. M. Tolleson.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN

PREPARED BY THE HONOR ROLL SECRETARY OF THE CONFERENCE,
REV. J. W. MOORE, LEPANTO, ARKANSAS

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles T. Ramsey.....	North Carolina	1794	1829	1836	7	Batesville, Ark.
Hiram Gehring.....	Michigan	1810	1837	1838	1	Cane Hill, Ark.
Thomas D. Stroud.....	Tennessee	.....	1846	1847	1	Little Rock, Ark.
William G. Bell.....	Tennessee	1818	1846	1847	1	.....
Abram D. Overall.....	Tennessee	1817	1846	1847	1	.....
William B. Mason.....	North Carolina	1808	1837	1850	13	Horatio, Ark.
Juba Eastabrook.....	Vermont	1809	1838	1851	13	Fort Smith, Ark.
Horatio Perry.....	Tennessee	1811	1852	1957	5	Searcy, Ark.
Jessie W. Owen.....	Kentucky	1825	1852	1857	5	Laple, Ark.
Stephen Carlisle.....	Arkansas	1818	1839	1860	21	Searcy, Ark.
Jacob Whiteside.....	Tennessee	.....	1836	1860	24	.....
Pleasant Basham.....	.....	.....	1859	1862	3	.....
Lewis M. Marshe.....	Maryland	1789	1818	1863	31	Mount Vernon, Ark.
C. W. Corsey.....	Louisiana	1795	1860	1862	2	.....
Jessie S. McAlister.....	Ohio	.....	1847	1863	16	Tulip, Ark.
John H. Rice.....	Tennessee	1826	1849	1864	15	.....
Joseph W. Bissell.....	North Carolina	1835	1860	1865	5	.....
Travis Owen.....	South Carolina	1790	1814	1855	24	.....
James C. Beckham.....	North Carolina	1833	1856	1869	13	.....
William C. Ratcliffe.....	Virginia	1810	1834	1868	34	Mount Ida, Ark.
John Cowle.....	England	1815	1841	1870	33	Evansville, Ind.
Elijah McNabb.....	Kentucky	1821	1847	1870	24	Shiloh, Ark.
Jefferson Shook.....	Missouri	1820	1841	1872	30	Texas
William W. Gillespie.....	Mississippi	.....	1866	1872	5	Clarendon, Ark.
Stephen Farrish.....	Virginia	1816	1844	1873	29	Lewisburg, Ark.
William M. A. Cobb.....	North Carolina	1817	1838	1873	35	Cross County, Ark.
James T. Stock.....	North Carolina	1813	1854	1875	12	Hindsville, Ark.
George T. Pledges.....	Arkansas	1844	1874	1875	1	Delaware, Ark.
William T. Noe.....	Kentucky	1834	1857	1875	18	Forrest City, Ark.
John H. Hall.....	Tennessee	1835	1869	1875	6	Iuka, Ark.
Andrew Conley.....	Tennessee	1845	1872	1875	3	Harrisburg, Ark.
John W. Ross.....	North Carolina	1842	1872	1875	3	Marianna, Ark.
James B. McKarmy.....	Alabama	1823	1872	1876	4	.....
Burvell Lee.....	Tennessee	1809	1835	1877	42	Batesville, Ark.
Artha Davis.....	Tennessee	1853	1871	1879	8	Forrest City, Ark.
Benjamin F. Hall.....	Tennessee	1835	1855	1879	24	Larkin, Ark.
John M. Bewley.....	Dist. Columbia	1801	1866	1880	14	Atkins, Ark.
Benjamin L. Ferguson.....	Arkansas	1830	1874	1880	6	Ozark, Ark.
Thomas E. Sewell.....	Arkansas	1837	1874	1881	7	Huntsville, Ark.
William Martyn.....	.....	.....	1880	1881	1	Dardanelle, Ark.
Thomas R. Nichols.....	Tennessee	1839	1876	1882	6	Van Buren, Ark.
John Moore Steele.....	Tennessee	1810	1837	1882	40	Harrisburg, Ark.
Felix L. Hartin.....	South Carolina	1851	1879	1882	4	Lamar, Ark.
Jacob W. Shook.....	Missouri	1823	1845	1882	37	Florida
William M. Avery.....	Tennessee	1850	1881	1882	1	Jackson Co., Ark.
Thomas Hunt.....	North Carolina	1814	1847	1882	33	Arkansas
John J. Roberts.....	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle, Ark.
Jessie Griffin.....	Arkansas	1837	1861	1883	30	Wile's Cave, Ark.
Edwin R. Harrison.....	Arkansas	1849	1879	1883	4	Baxter Co., Ark.
M. J. F. Beasley.....	Tennessee	1850	1876	1884	8	Marvell, Ark.
George A. Shaeffer.....	Mississippi	1833	1863	1884	16	Searcy, Ark.
Ell C. Jones.....	Vermont	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elijah Dickson.....	Tennessee	1842	1875	1885	10	Oppello, Ark.
Alfred P. Melton.....	Georgia	1855	1878	1885	8	Quitman, Ark.
Thomas J. Smith.....	Illinois	1831	1855	1885	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
James A. Anderson.....	Arkansas	.....	1868	1885	17	El Paso, Ark.
William J. Dodson.....	Tennessee	1835	1870	1886	16	Altus, Ark.
James F. Hall.....	South Carolina	1832	1857	1887	20	Quitman, Ark.
Ed T. Jones.....	Tennessee	1830	1854	1888	34	Augusta, Ark.
Riley P. Harwood.....	.....	.....	1880	1888	8	Florida

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Thomas Vincent	Tennessee	1826	1870	1888	18	Searcy, Ark.
Moses C. Morris	Arkansas	1830	1859	1889	30	Beebe, Ark.
James B. Williams	Arkansas	1830	1885	1890	5	Yellville, Ark.
Harvey M. Granade	Tennessee	1841	1859	1890	31	Tennessee
Stewart G. Maddox	Arkansas	1861	1888	1890	2	Bethesda, Ark.
J. C. Hooker	Arkansas		1888	1890	2	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elias M. Baker	Tennessee	1828	1850	1891	41	Searcy, Ark.
Benole Harris	Missouri	1827	1848	1892	44	Paragould, Ark.
Thomas Craig	Tennessee	1832	1871	1892	21	Melbourne, Ark.
James G. Miller	Arkansas	1844	1874	1892	21	Pocahontas, Ark.
John Rhyne	North Carolina	1821	1851	1894	43	Booneville, Ark.
Wilburn L. King	Kentucky	1838	1859	1895	36	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Patton	Tennessee	1839	1862	1895	33	Woodruff Co., Ark.
Dudley W. Reed	Arkansas	1847	1869	1895	26	Conway, Ark.
James A. Walden	Arkansas	1843	1869	1895	26	Clarksville, Ark.
George W. Boyles	Arkansas	1832	1859	1895	36	Altus, Ark.
John H. Wade	Tennessee	1821	1866	1895	26	Valley Springs, Ark.
James E. Martin	Kentucky	1852	1873	1895	22	Dyer, Ark.
Edman C. Castleberry	Georgia	1852	1878	1896	18	Augusta, Ark.
James A. Peebles	North Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy, Ark.
Hardy M. Cryer	Tennessee	1848	1886	1896	10	North Little Rock, Ark.
W. H. W. Burns	Arkansas	1855	1877	1897	29	Ozark, Ark.
William H. Batten	Tennessee	1853	1887	1897	10	Mt. Pisgah, Ark.
Vincent V. Harlan	Georgia	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarksville, Ark.
Robert F. Emerson	Missouri	1857	1895	1897	3	Phoenix, Arizona
James L. Hays	Tennessee	1841	1871	1899	28	Huntsville, Ark.
John C. Ritter	North Carolina	1841	1880	1899	19	Paragould, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Jr.	Arkansas	1871	1896	1899	3	Waldron, Ark.
John Edison	Kentucky	1850	1885	1899	14	Jonesboro, Ark.
Josephus Loving	Virginia	1811	1874	1900	26	Des Arc, Ark.
William H. Corley	Tennessee	1837	1870	1900	30	Van Buren, Ark.
Preston B. Hopkins	Tennessee	1848	1878	1900	22	Elm Springs, Ark.
Burton Williams	Maine	1824	1852	1900	48	Eureka Springs, Ark.
William B. Roe	Tennessee	1848	1894	1901	7	Lorado, Ark.
William H. Metheney	Tennessee	1837	1868	1901	32	Berryville, Ark.
B. W. Ashton	Mississippi	1848	1883	1901	18	Charleston, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Sr.	Tennessee	1823	1859	1901	42	Waldron, Ark.
Pierce Merrill	Kentucky	1854	1888	1901	12	Fayetteville, Ark.
Frank Ritter	North Carolina	1847	1874	1902	15	Jonesboro, Ark.
Robert G. Brittain	North Carolina	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe, Ark.
John M. Clayton	Arkansas	1838	1860	1902	42	Pea Ridge, Ark.
Edward H. Wallis	Mississippi	1869	1896	1903	7	Searcy, Ark.
Able C. Ray	Tennessee	1826	1862	1903	36	Quitman, Ark.
William S. Bristow	Arkansas	1867	1888	1903	15	Dardanelle, Ark.
Sidney H. Babcock	Georgia	1849	1868	1903	35	Jonesboro, Ark.
William R. Foster	Tennessee	1828	1858	1903	37	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jeff J. Alexander	Tennessee	1830	1873	1903	30	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Richard M. Manly	Virginia	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley, Ark.
George W. Hill	South Carolina	1850	1880	1904	24	Clarksville, Ark.
Lee E. Southard	Arkansas	1873	1899	1904	5	Spring Hill, Ark.
Copeland P. Smith	Kentucky	1870	1891	1904	13	Clarendon, Ark.
Dave H. Conyers	Tennessee	1866	1904	1905	1	Friendship, Tenn.
Thomas Steele	Tennessee	1841	1870	1905	35	Harrisburg, Ark.
James M. Talkington	Alabama	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy, Ark.
Jullan C. Brown	Alabama	1856	1874	1905	31	Helena, Ark.
William J. Stone	Mississippi	1836	1874	1906	25	Houston, Ark.
Alexander C. Graham	Tennessee	1827	1858	1906	32	Floresville, Ark.
Stephen W. Register	Georgia	1838	1880	1906	26	Conway, Ark.
Franklin R. Noe	Missouri	1846	1879	1906	27	Sulphur Rock, Ark.
James M. C. Hamilton	Alabama	1840	1881	1907	26	Hartford, Ark.
Thomas F. Flsackerly	Mississippi	1862	1894	1907	13	Little Rock, Ark.
Stephen D. Evans	Mississippi	1836	1884	1908	24	Searcy, Ark.
Henry B. Cox	Tennessee	1843	1889	1908	19	Rector, Ark.
W. A. Gardner	Tennessee	1828	1868	1909	14	Greenwood, Ark.
Ellison M. Davis	Missouri	1828	1868	1909	41	Ravenden Springs
J. M. Bull	London	1839	1905	1909	4	Gentry, Ark.
Printice B. Wallis	Arkansas	1850	1886	1909	23	Searcy, Ark.
Samuel L. Cochran	Tennessee	1847	1876	1909	33	Little Rock, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
John W. Taylor	Tennessee	1876	1904	1910	6	Magazine, Ark.
James R. Edwards	Kentucky	1844	1883	1910	27	Rector, Ark.
Robert B. Shell	Mississippi	1858	1908	1910	2	Adona, Ark.
Gershom S. Morehead	Mississippi	1866	1900	1910	10	Hickory Flat, Miss.
James Cox	Tennessee	1831	1870	1911	14	Waldron, Ark.
Charles H. Gregory	Kentucky	1837	1870	1911	41	Little Rock, Ark.
George A. Donnelly	South Carolina	1824	1856	1911	55	Searcy, Ark.
G. W. Marvin Freeman	Tennessee	1874	1907	1911	4	Viola, Ark.
John H. Tobett	Tennessee	1828	1886	1912	48	Bentonville, Ark.
John F. Armstrong	Tennessee	1842	1862	1912	38	Ravenden Springs
Robert H. Grissett	Tennessee	1848	1886	1911	48	Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson	Tennessee	1839	1866	1912	44	Gainesville, Ark.
Ison L. Burrow	Tennessee	1833	1860	1913	40	Altus, Ark.
William K. Biggs	Arkansas	1856	1890	1913	23	Quitman, Ark.
John E. Dunnaway	Tennessee	1844	1877	1914	30	Boone County, Ark.
John W. House	Arkansas	1862	1893	1914	20	Springdale, Ark.
James D. Rutledge	Tennessee	1855	1883	1914	17	Blytheville, Ark.
Thomas B. Williamson	Tennessee	1847	1885	1915	30	Paragould, Ark.
William F. Lock	Tennessee	1850	1875	1915	30	Batesville, Ark.
George W. Evans	Canada	1830	1852	1915	42	Booneville, Ark.
John C. Shipp	Mississippi	1834	1889	1915	26	Belleville, Ark.
John McKelvey	Tennessee	1869	1904	1915	11	Harrisburg, Ark.
Francis A. Jeffett	Virginia	1949	1877	1916	39	Paragould, Ark.
Crowder B. Moseley	Mississippi	1860	1880	1916	36	Cotton Plant, Ark.
Vander T. McCaffrey	Alabama	1883	1914	1916	2	Talladega, Ala.
Thomas Martin	Missouri	1875	1908	1916	8	Elm Springs, Ark.
Waller E. Boggs	Virginia	1859	1881	1917	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
Alonzo C. Griffin	Alabama	1845	1875	1917	42	Seattle, Wash.
Zachariah W. Lindsey	Alabama	1845	1876	1918	22	Waco, Texas
O. J. Beardslee	Illinois	1863	1889	1918	28	Moline, Ill.
Henry T. Gregory	South Carolina	1838	1878	1919	39	Searcy, Ark.
Alexander Mathes	Tennessee	1835	1876	1919	12	Hinkles, Mo.
George M. Hill	Arkansas	1853	1874	1919	28	Marianna, Ark.
George W. O. Davis	Arkansas	1839	1902	1920	18	Russellville, Ark.
Samuel F. Dykes	Arkansas	1840	1887	1920	21	Phoenix, Arizona
William B. Johnsey	Kentucky	1840	1867	1920	40	Rogers, Ark.
Thomas Y. Ramsey	Alabama	1849	1875	1921	46	Little Rock, Ark.
Troy C. Roddy	Arkansas	1893	1920	1921	1	Newburgh, Ark.
John S. Watson	Tennessee	1844	1877	1921	38	Thayer, Mo.
Green B. Griffin	Arkansas	1854	1891	1921	28	Calico Rock, Ark.
Elmon M. Kelsey	Arkansas	1880	1916	1922	6	Conway, Ark.
William P. Talkington	Arkansas	1873	1897	1922	25	Searcy, Ark.
Richmond M. Traylor	Tennessee	1846	1871	1922	22	Bentonville, Ark.
John Score	Norway	1865	1894	1923	33	Manchester, Mo.
Banks M. Burrow	Tennessee	1860	1892	1923	26	Altus, Ark.
Young A. Gilmore	Alabama	1858	1885	1923	32	Oakley's Chapel, Ark.
Edwin S. Harris	Tennessee	1868	1885	1923	22	Paris, Tenn.
James H. O'Bryant	Mississippi	1869	1877	1923	44	Rogers, Ark.
David J. Weems	Georgia	1857	1877	1923	46	Conway, Ark.
Nichols E. Skinner	South Carolina	1848	1878	1924	34	Corning, Ark.
Henry E. May	Arkansas	1848	1889	1924	28	Coldwell, Ark.
General L. Horton	Arkansas	1862	1897	1924	12	Belleville, Ark.
Francis M. Smith	Georgia	1857	1877	1924	36	Pleasant Valley, Ark.
James E. Buchanan	Arkansas	1862	1910	1924	14	Gainesville, Ark.
Henry Smith	Arkansas	1877	1907	1924	16	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William H. Dyer	Arkansas	1856	1888	1924	17	Fayetteville, Ark.
Stephen F. Brown	Virginia	1854	1887	1925	30	Gentry, Ark.
Eugene J. Woodruff	Georgia	1867	1878	1925	30	Fort Smith, Ark.
Franklin S. H. Johnston	Georgia	1857	1878	1926	48	Conway, Ark.
Riley Jones	Kentucky	1886	1912	1926	8	Booneville, Ark.
William F. Walker	Tennessee	1855	1884	1926	33	Paragould, Ark.
William B. Hays	Mississippi	1866	1896	1927	30	Little Rock, Ark.
Hugh H. Armstrong	Arkansas	1856	1885	1928	21	Lincoln, Ark.
Winfield S. Southworth	Arkansas	1847	1874	1928	34	Imboden, Ark.
Zachary T. Bennett	Tennessee	1849	1874	1928	52	Fort Smith, Ark.
John S. Hackler	Arkansas	1843	1887	1928	32	Fort Smith, Ark.
John H. Barrentine	Mississippi	1866	1888	1928	23	Holly Grove, Ark.
John H. Sturdy	Missouri	1850	1896	1929	19	Elm Springs, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Bascom Monk	Alabama	1858	1877	1929	18	Cabot, Ark.
Charles H. Nelson	Mississippi	1863	1896	1929	12	Conway, Ark.
Matthew M. Smith	Tennessee	1849	1875	1929	39	Paragould, Ark.
Owen H. Tucker	Ohio	1850	1883	1930	33	Fayetteville, Ark.
Dillard L. Yates	Kentucky	1898	1925	1930	3	Mayfield, Ky.
Thomas J. Justice	North Carolina	1881	1919	1930	13	Gravette, Ark.
John H. Dye	Arkansas	1842	1869	1931	47	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Griffin	Arkansas	1848	1891	1931	23	Valley Springs, Ark.
Willis E. Cooper	Arkansas	1890	1926	1931	5	Paragould, Ark.
William J. Jordan	Arkansas	1833	1921	1931	10	Gentry, Ark.
L. A. Blevans	Missouri	1844	1898	1931	30	Carthage, Mo.
Thomas A. Martin	Arkansas	1855	1875	1931	39	Gentry, Ark.
George McGlumphy	Illinois	1867	1896	1931	25	Fort Smith, Ark.
Charles F. Hively	Arkansas	1866	1910	1932	20	Little Rock, Ark.
Milton F. Umsted	Tennessee	1847	1876	1932	46	Newport, Ark.
Cadesman Pope	Georgia	1837	1860	1932	50	La Grange, Ga.
William F. Blevins	Arkansas	1878	1908	1932	26	Searcy, Ark.
John P. Wheeler	Missouri	1855	1905	1932	14	Memphis, Texas
James B. Stevenson	Arkansas	1860	1883	1933	48	Conway, Ark.
Walton E. Hall	Arkansas	1872	1895	1933	38	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
W. Fletcher Evans	Alabama	1859	1888	1933	33	Marianna, Ark.
Charles L. Castleberry	Georgia	1863	1888	1933	31	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ashby F. Skinner	South Carolina	1864	1893	1933	33	Conway, Ark.
Alexander M.R. Branson	Georgia	1856	1886	1933	30	Blytheville, Ark.
John W. Campbell	Virginia	1860	1913	1933	15	Conway, Ark.
William T. Thompson	Arkansas	1874	1897	1933	36	Booneville, Ark.
Francis H. Cumming	Illinois	1856	1903	1934	31	Memphis, Tenn.
Edward Forrest	Arkansas	1871	1905	1934	29	Searcy, Ark.
James M. Thrasher	Tennessee	1852	1881	1934	43	Tloga, Texas
John T. Gossett	Mississippi	1866	1898	1935	25	Searcy, Ark.
Edward J. Slaughter	Arkansas	1882	1906	1935	30	Harrisburg, Ark.
John R. Jordan	North Carolina	1879	1911	1935	24	Bradley, Ark.
Milton F. Johnson	Illinois	1868	1897	1935	36	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William W. Anderson	Illinois	1838	1868	1935	27	Searcy, Ark.
Elisha Dyer	Arkansas	1873	1894	1935	29	Dyer, Ark.
Fred A. Little	Ireland	1868	1894	1936	19	San Angelo, Texas
Sidney S. Key	Tennessee	1841	1860	1937	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
Alonzo McKelvey	Tennessee	1872	1906	1937	28	Paragould, Ark.
Samuel H. Blackwell	Tennessee	1862	1890	1937	21	Memphis, Tenn.
Charles Edwards	Arkansas	1875	1906	1937	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Isaiah D. McClure	Indiana	1861	1899	1937	33	Monette, Ark.
Thomas A. Bowen	Arkansas	1854	1891	1938	34	Jonesboro, Ark.
Alfred E. Holloway	Arkansas	1868	1892	1937	45	Conway, Ark.
Julian E. Lark	Arkansas	1875	1908	1938	30	Van Buren, Ark.
V. B. Utley	Kentucky	1858	1922	1938	10	Deering, Mo.
J. M. McAnally	Arkansas	1858	1886	1938	33	Fort Smith, Ark.
Henry Hanesworth	England	1847	1897	1939	12	Augusta, Ark.
T. H. Wright	Tennessee	1874	1923	1939	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Jesse M. Williams	Arkansas	1864	1889	1940	35	Morrilton, Ark.
William Monroe Adcock	Arkansas	.....	1907	1940	33	Charleston, Ark.
James Hillary Cummins	Tenn.	1854	1881	1939	14	Harrison, Ark.
J. Kelley Farris	S. Carolina	1859	1892	1940	31	Wynne, Ark.
H. M. Honey	Arkansas	1852	1939	1940	30	Ozark, Ark.
William E. Benbrook	Arkansas	1898	1924	1941	17	Centerton, Ark.
James C. Weaver	Arkansas	1851	1887	1941	28	Waldron, Ark.
John T. Hood	Tennessee	1863	1899	1941	29	Forrest City, Ark.
Bedford L. Harris	Tennessee	1864	1888	1941	48	Conway, Ark.
Albert T. Galloway	Missouri	1857	1897	1941	52	Augusta, Ark.
Eli Myers	Ohio	1859	1887	1941	46	Lebanon, Indiana
George Wendell Pyles	Tennessee	1886	1916	1941	25	Blytheville, Ark.
James F. Jernigan	Tennessee	1851	1875	1941	49	Moorefield, Ark.
Francis E. Dodson	Arkansas	1876	1898	1941	43	Searcy, Ark.
James F. Carter	Arkansas	1879	1914	1942	5	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
William C. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1892	1942	43	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James W. Johnston	Missouri	1886	1914	1942	28	Batesville, Ark.

ROLL OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Retired Preachers

Name and Address	Year Super- annuated	No. Yrs. Super- annuated	Years of Service
Jas. A. Anderson, Conway	1934	7	55
J. B. Andrews, Siloam Springs	1931	10	17
G. M. Barton, Buntyn, Tenn.	1926	15	17
J. R. Ashmore, Belleville	1931	10	29
R. E. L. Bearden, Leachville	1940	1	42
R. A. Bevis, Hunter	1935	6	21
E. N. Bickley, Mammoth Spring	1920	20	28
W. E. Bishop, Bentonville	1927	14	30
Geo. A. Burr, Batesville	1939	2	12
J. F. Carter, Pocahontas	1926	15	5
A. L. Cline, Siloam Springs	1934	7	23
Eli Craig, Cotter	1935	6	23
G. G. Davidson, Hope	1940	1	45
J. W. Dew, Cave City			26
J. B. Evans, Hot Springs, Box 297	1936	5	18
Charles Franklin, Conway	1937	4	27
J. J. Galloway	1941		43
O. E. Goddard, Conway	1940	1	48
A. E. Goode, Opello	1939	1	34
C. E. Hollifield, Rector	1929	12	9
H. H. Hunt, Lincoln	1935	6	38
James F. Jernigan, Sulphur Rock	1923	18	49
Hoy M. Lewis, Wold Bayou	1935	6	10
Elbert Marler, Harville, Mo.	1938	3	21
W. T. Martin, Conway	1935	16	25
R. C. Morehead, Conway	1938	3	50
Guy Murphy, Conway	1936	4	22
E. W. Nelson, Cabot	1933	7	20
J. R. Nelson, Camden, Tenn.	1935	6	40
W. L. Oliver	1941		40
E. M. Peters, McCrory	1935	6	21
J. D. Roberts, Elm Springs	1929	12	21
A. W. Russell	1941		13
J. Abner Sage, 224 Rosedale, Tulsa	1937	4	25
E. K. Sewell	1941		36
Wm. Sherman	1941		52
T. W. Shipley, Siloam Springs			33
H. K. Stewart, Lincoln	1937	4	21
F. M. Tolleson	1941		46
D. N. Weaver, Fort Smith	1918	23	26
J. C. Weaver, Waldron	1917	24	28
J. M. Williams, Hartford	1920	21	35
C. F. Wilson, Jonesboro	1931	10	24
T. L. Dickerson	1939	2	26
Y. J. Cathey			11
Fred Hamilton, Siloam Springs	1940	1	28
Carl H. Bumpers, Russellville	1940	1	29
W. P. Whaley	1941		47
W. J. Williams, Biggers	1940	1	26

ROLL OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Widows

Name and Address	When a Widow	Years of Service
Mrs. W. M. Adcock, Berryville.....	1940	
Mrs. T. D. Ayers.....		
Mrs. Z. T. Bennett, 406 Mulberry, San Antonio.....	1928	36
Mrs. S. H. Blackwell, 1225 Poplar, Memphis.....	1937	18
Mrs. W. F. Blevins, 1839 N. Douglas, Springfield.....	1932	26
Mrs. A. M. R. Branson, Blytheville.....	1933	27
Mrs. J. W. Campbell, Corydon, Iowa.....	1933	20
Mrs. C. L. Castleberry, Caruthersville, Mo.....	1933	31
Mrs. Elisha Dyer, Fort Smith.....	1936	29
Mrs. Charles Edward, Elm Springs.....	1937	12
Mrs. W. F. Evans, Marianna.....	1933	36
Mrs. J. K. Farris, Wynne.....	1940	22
Mrs. Edward Forest, Rocky Mount, Va.....	1934	6
Mrs. J. M. Fryar, Beebe.....	1940	25
Mrs. J. T. Gossett, Searcy.....	1934	25
Mrs. W. E. Hall, Hoxie.....	1933	38
Mrs. W. B. Hayes, New Orleans, 607 Julia Street.....	1927	25
Mrs. Ella P. Hill, Black Rock.....	1920	34
Mrs. C. F. Hively, Jacksonville.....	1932	10
Mrs. A. E. Holloway, Morrilton.....	1937	40
Mrs. J. W. House, Conway.....	1914	10
Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Fayetteville.....	1935	25
Mrs. F. S. H. Johnston, Conway.....	1927	34
Mrs. Riley Jones, 908 South J St., Ft. Smith.....	1926	8
Mrs. J. R. Jordan, Benton.....	1935	22
Mrs. T. J. Justice, Gravette.....	1930	13
Mrs. Fred Little, San Angelo, Texas.....	1936	17
Mrs. H. E. Mays, Wynne.....	1924	28
Mrs. J. L. Masters, Batesville.....		30
Mrs. F. O. Moore.....		
Mrs. I. D. McClure, Monette.....	1937	26
Mrs. D. W. McGinnis, Boydsville.....		
Mrs. Cora McGlumphy, 1111 N. 15th, Ft. Smith.....	1932	25
Mrs. Alonzo McKelvey, Beach Grove.....	1936	23
Mrs. Pierce Merrill, Conway.....	1901	10
Mrs. C. H. Nelson, Conway.....	1929	12
Mrs. Alice E. Noe, 324 W. Oak, Seminole, Okla.....	1908	23
Mrs. J. H. O'Bryant, Springdale.....	1923	32
Mrs. W. L. Powell, Siloam Springs.....		19
Mrs. J. D. Rutledge, Jonesboro.....	1914	26
Mrs. Anna Sisson, 1900 Eastland, Memphis, Tenn.....		
Mrs. J. C. Shipp, Forrester.....	1915	5
Mrs. E. J. Slaughter, Holly Grove.....	1935	31
Mrs. Francis G. Smith, No. 5, Minden, La.....	1924	4
Mrs. Ida Southard, Ft. Smith.....	1904	4
Mrs. W. S. Southworth, Imboden.....	1928	2
Mrs. J. B. Stevenson, Conway.....	1933	48
Mrs. W. T. Thompson, 3321 W. 11th, Little Rock.....	1933	31
Mrs. J. P. Wheeler, Box 655, Dalhart, Texas.....	1932	14
Mrs. J. E. Woodruff, Ft. Smith.....	1925	11
Mrs. T. H. Wright, Gravette.....	1939	12
Mrs. D. L. Yates, Los Angeles, 131 S. Manhattan.....	1930	1
Mrs. Ora B. Sidwell, Cedarville.....		
Mrs. G. W. Pyles.....	1941	25
Mrs. W. E. Benbrook.....	1941	17
Mrs. Eli Myers.....	1941	46

MEMOIRS

REV. GEORGE WENDELL PYLES

Our Conference suffered an inexpressable loss at the passing of our friend and brother, George Pyles, who died at the District Parsonage in Searcy on Monday, October 5th, 1941, after an illness of a month.

George Wendell Pyles was born July 12, 1886, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Pyles of Troy, Tennessee. He was educated in the schools of Obion County Tennessee, and attended Obion College. His family later moved to Gravette, Arkansas, and he entered the grocery business in Blytheville. Here he was married to Ida Mae Cross. It was in Blytheville in 1916 that he heeded the call to the Christian ministry and was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the North Arkansas Conference at the session of 1916 meeting at Searcy.

For twenty-five years in the Methodist ministry he was a brave soldier, his was a courageous soul. During his ministry he forged his way through Hendrix College where his scholastic record has been seldom equalled and rarely excelled. He received the Bachelor of Divinity degree from Emory University. His pastorates included Lake City, Crawfordsville, Plummerville, Parkin, Clarendon, Dodson Ave., Ft. Smith, Paragould, and Clarksville. At his death he was closing his third successful year as District Superintendent of the Searcy District. He was looking forward to serving as host District Superintendent for this session of the Annual Conference.

In his early ministry he showed his true spirit when the floods came to Clarendon. Property was destroyed, people were homeless, disease was widespread, but George Pyles poured out his life for his friends—and greater love hath no man than this. During his ministry at Dodson Avenue, that magnificent church building was planned and erected as the depression came and brought heart-breaking financial burdens and worries. Next, while at Paragould, a debt of \$60,000 was retired. For the final three years of his ministry he served in the Cabinet with an unbroken record of leadership and usefulness.

He served his church in many ways. For a number of years he was chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis. He served as a reserve delegate to the 1940 General Conference in Atlantic City, and was a member of the Jurisdictional Conference of 1940 in Oklahoma City.

As I have thought of George Pyles and have tried to find a few words which would sum up briefly my estimate of his life and friendship, these expressions have been constantly in my mind: a compassionate heart, a courageous soul, a faithful devotion. I have never known a man more genuinely interested in helping the underpaid brethren of the ministry, and his interest was not mere talk. He delighted in their fellowship. He was the charming guest of their humble homes. He was the champion of their rights.

He was always thinking of others, and through the years, his devotion to his wife, his thoughtfulness, his graciousness have been one of the rare attainments of domestic felicity—so rare as to become almost ideal.

There was about the life of this man the power of a great devotion. He was motivated by an unswerving and faithful devotion to Christ and His Church. A faithful devotion—faithful through temptations; faithful through successes; faithful to the very end.

His favorite hymn, sung so beautifully at the funeral by Mrs. Ray Meriweather of Paragould, was:

"One sweetly solemn thought
Comes to me o'er and o'er
Nearer my home today am I
Than e'er I've been before.

Nearer My Father's house
Where many mansions be;
Nearer today the Great White Throne
Nearer the crystal sea.

Nearer the bound of life
Where burdens are laid down
Nearer to leave the heavy cross
Nearer to gain the Crown.

Father perfect my trust
Strengthen my power of faith
Nor let me stand at last alone
Upon the shore of death."

Funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church, Searcy, in the presence of more than one hundred fellow ministers, by Rev. Warren Johnston, Rev. Connor Morehead and Rev. R. E. Connell. Burial was in Blytheville.

—Connor Morehead

REV. BEDFORD LEE HARRIS

Rev. Bedford Lee Harris was born in Madison County, Tennessee, March 10, 1864, and died at his home in Conway, Arkansas, February 23, 1941. His father, Jesse W. Harris was a confederate soldier, and named him for Bedford Forrest and Robert E. Lee.

At the age of nine years he was converted and joined the Methodist Church in which church he lived and labored for sixty years.

His first marriage was to Miss Sallie Ball, and to this union three children, J. W. Harris, Mrs. Lola Cheatham, and Mrs. Willie Braley survive. He, Rogers, Paris, North Little Rock, Forrest City, and Osceola, from which place he retired from the active ministry. He had been successful in his calling, and had a multitude of friends.

On November 26, 1885, Brother Myers was married to Miss Jessie K. Kimmel, who for fifty-six years shared his fortunes as he worked, and watched, and waited for the coming of the Kingdom of God.

In 1933, Brother Byers retired from the active ministry, and he and Sister Myers went to Monticello, Indiana, where they built their present attractive and comfortable lake home, at Tioga Park, on Lake Freeman, where they have lived since they retired. He was active in the Monticello church ever since his retirement from active preaching, and enjoyed the peace and quiet of his lake home.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, September 30, for Brother Myers, 82, Methodist minister for almost half a century, in the Powell Memorial Chapel, at Oak Hill Cemetery in Lebanon. The Rev. Jasper H. Cox officiated, assisted by the Rev. O. P. Manker, Lebanon. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Jessie K. Myers, of Monticello; one daughter, Mrs. Walter E. Perkins of Lebanon; one grandson, Walter E. Perkins, Jr., Lebanon; one sister, Mrs. Emma Beagle, and a brother, Seth Myers, both of Hancock county, Ohio, as well as many nieces and nephews.

His long life was a masterpiece of grace.

—J. W. Moore

MRS. MARY ALICE KEY EDWARDS

Mrs. Mary Alice Edwards, was born at St. Joe, Searcy, County, Arkansas, September 22, 1868, and died early Friday morning, February 14, 1941, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Doss Denny, of Wichita, Kansas.

Mrs. Edwards was converted and joined the Methodist Church at an early age. She loved her Lord, and served Him well in the Church.

She was married to the Rev. Charles Edwards, February 10, 1898. To this union two children were born, twin girls, Velma, and Vivian. She is survived by her two daughters, Mrs. Velma Denny, of Wichita, Kansas, and Mrs. Vivian Steel, of Fayetteville, Arkansas, five grand-children, and one sister, Mrs. Minnie Trotter, of Rogers, Arkansas.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church in Elm Springs, Arkansas, by the Rev. J. D. Roberts, and burial was in the Elm Springs Cemetery.

"The grave itself is but a covered bridge,
Leading from light to light through a brief darkness."

—J. W. Moore

REV. WILLIAM E. BENBROOK.

In the death of the Rev. William E. Benbrook of Centerton, Arkansas, Methodism lost one of its truest men. He was born in Izard county, on March 19, 1898, the son of H. B. and Priscilla Benbrook, and on August 30, 1925, he was married to Miss Ethel Speaks. After being licensed to preach in 1924, he served the Ravenden Springs Circuit two years before being admitted into the Conference in 1926, and then served the charge the following year. In succeeding pastorates, he served Hartman-Altus, Sulphur Rock-Moorefield, Judsonia, Bradford, Knobel and Peach Orchard, Paragould Circuit, and at the time of his death was serving his second year on the Centerton Circuit.

He had served in the Conference 17 years, and during this time, had received over 500 into the church, two-thirds of them on profession of faith. He was a hard-working preacher, and one of the best circuit men in the Conference. He was always brotherly and ethical. The atmosphere of his home indicated constant fellowship with God. In his charge he was universally loved and respected. Out of their love for him, the Charge has done the magnanimous thing in making provision for his loved ones. His relationships to his district superintendents were always harmonious and co-operative.

He was rushed to the hospital in Fayetteville, on Thursday, January 9, and died the next evening at 6:20 o'clock. Funeral services were held at Centerton by the Rev. Sam B. Wiggins, the Rev. Clarence Wienand, and the Rev. W. F. Cooley, and interment was made at Centerton Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, and two daughters, his father and mother, one sister and two brothers.

—Sam B. Wiggins..

REV. JOHN THOMAS HOOD.

Rev. John Thomas Hood, son of William Sterling and Mary Angeline Hood, was born September 17, 1863, in Weakley County, Tennessee. He was called to his heavenly home September 3, 1941, from his home in Blytheville where he had lived since his superannuation in 1931.

As an expression of their devotion to Bro. Hood, a large congregation gathered the next day at the Lake Street Church for the funeral services. Those taking part in the services were: E. B. Williams of First

Church, Blytheville; F. M. Sweet, former pastor of Lake Street; Dr. E. W. Potter, District Superintendent; and E. K. Sewell, Pastor. Fourteen other pastors of the district were present.

The body was carried to Forrest City for interment beside the grave of his wife, who died several years ago. Rev. Paul Galloway of Forrest City and Rev. F. E. Dodson of Marianna met the family and friends at the cemetery and took part in the service at the grave.

Brother Hood was licensed to preach in 1899 and the same year was After the death of this wife, he was married to Miss Mamie Blackman, who lived only about one year. Then in 1900 he was married to Miss Sallie Lee Crichlow of Bells, Tennessee, who together with their two children, Mrs. W. E. Sharp, of Fort Worth, Texas, and Mrs. Ed L. McShane of Conway, Arkansas, survives him.

In 1886 he was licensed to preach. Admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference in 1888, ordained Deacon 1890 and Elder in 1892.

After serving charges in the Memphis Conference for seventeen years, he transferred to the old White River Conference in 1905 and was appointed to the Crawfordsville-Marion Circuit, which covered almost the whole of Crittenden County, and which he traveled by foot, on train and with horse and buggy.

While here he organized and built the Church at Earle, and at the close of three years, three separate charges: Crawfordsville, Earle, and Marion were made. He was then sent to Wynne where he built the present church building, and then went to Newport where he completed and dedicated the church.

He then served the following charges in succession: McCrory, Cotton Plant, Eureka Springs, Gentry, Leachville, Jonesboro, Fisher Street, Lamar and Plummerville. In some of these places he stayed for four years. At Eureka Springs, five.

At the Conference held at Batesville, in 1936, he asked for and was granted the Superannuate relation, having given forty-eight years to the itinerate ministry never having missed a roll call.

Brother Harris was good, safe and sound gospel preacher, very able in prayer, loved children and was loved by them, had a deep understanding of young people and was revered by them, sympathetic with the problems of the middle aged class and tender with the old people.

He loved his church, gave liberally of his means to promote its interests.

He was a great lover of flowers, they seemed to bloom in profusion in his garden. He would frequently sit with the flowers and robins about him and make his sermons.

He lived well, grew sweeter as age and infirmity came on and at last went home to the Father's house at 5 p. m., Sunday, February 23, 1941, and on Tuesday the 25th the funeral was held in the Methodist Church in Conway, by Rev. R. S. Hayden, Rev. E. T. Wayland, Rev. Guy Murphy and the writer, and his body was laid to rest in the Conway Cemetery.

—William Sherman

REV. ALBERT T. GALLOWAY

Rev. Albert T. Galloway was born July 15, 1857, at Odessa, Missouri. The Galloway family was a staunch Methodist family and from childhood he was closely associated with the Methodist Church.

In 1879 he joined the Louisiana Conference. He served in Louisiana, Oklahoma, West Texas, Florida, Little Rock, and North Arkansas Conference. In this Conference he served Wynne, Newport, Searcy District, Batesville District, Augusta, Brinkley, Pocahontas, McCrory, Heber Springs, Kensett, and Marshall. He spent more than fifty years in the active ministry of the Methodist Church.

He then spent ten years as an honored Superannuate of this Conference, living first at Searcy then at Augusta, where he lived until the summons came. Brother Galloway was loved as a pastor and presiding elder and as a

superannuate he was a benediction to the community. He was loved and revered by people of all churches and those of no church.

He was married to Miss Catherine Laney, November 20, 1883, and to this union was born Ed L. now of Searcy, Lee, later Mrs. Harry Woods, Albert C. and Harold.

Brother Galloway was a preacher of unusual ability and one of the choice spirits among us. He developed the Christian graces and so lived as to make them attractive to all who knew him. He was radiant with hope and cheerfulness and was blest with a fine sense of humor. He had an understanding of all the frailties of human nature. Tolerance and forgiveness were characteristic of him. He had a Christian philosophy of life that sustained him in every situation. His was a fruitful ministry.

As a Superannuate he was keenly interested in all the work of the Church and always appreciative of the work of his younger brethren.

On April 23, 1941, he slipped away. The funeral was held in the Methodist Church at Augusta by his pastor, Rev. A. N. Storey, assisted by Rev. George W. Pyles, Rev. William Sherman, Rev. F. E. Dodson, and Rev. J. F. Glover. A number of his ministerial brethren were present. We laid him to rest in the Augusta cemetery.

A noble Christian gentleman, a servant of God, who had served long and well had entered into his reward.

—His Pastor, A. N. Storey

REV. ELI MYERS

Rev. Eli Myers, son of the late Thompson and Nancy Myers, was born April 11, 1859, in Hancock county, Ohio, and died Sunday, September 28, at the St. Elizabeth hospital at Lafayette.

Brother Myers, spent his youth in Ohio, and attended high school at Findlay, studying for the ministry at Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1885. He never ceased to be a student, and studied even until the end in order to enrich his mind and broaden his outlook.

Brother Myers joined the Central Ohio Methodist Church, and served charges there for six years; then transferred to the Northwest Indiana Conference in 1892, serving charges at Williamsport, for four years; Argos, three years; and Oxford, for two years. In 1915, he transferred to the North Arkansas Conference where he served the following churches: Dardadmitted to the Memphis Conference. After serving in Tennessee, Missouri, and Colorado, he was transferred to the White River Conference in 1908 where he served the following charges: Colt, Bono, Luxora, Nettleton, a second term at Bono, Vannsdale, Wheatley, Widner, Haynes, Paragould Circuit and Gainesville.

He was married January 25, 1900, to Miss Martha Emma Yancey to whom were born three daughters and one son: Mary Emma, Angie, Laverne, and Robert, all of whom survive. He is survived also by a sister, Mrs. Jennie Malone.

During his recent illness he received loving care for five weeks at the Memphis Methodist Hospital.

Brother Hood was much loved by the people whom he served. His release after several months' illness was a great triumph. We believe he deserves the plaudit: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter into the joys of thy Lord."

—E. K. Sewell.

MRS. F. G. VILLINES.

Mrs. F. G. Villines of East Van Buren, New Hope Charge, Fort Smith, District, died at her home in Van Buren, March 14, 1941, after five weeks illness. Mrs. Villines was born September 3, 1888. She was married to Floyd G. Villines November 9, 1904, at her home in Cleveland, Arkansas.

Five children were born to this union, viz: George N. Villines, Henrietta Sarah Horner, William McCoy Villines, Floyd C. Villines, Jr., and Ruth Myrtel Hiner. These all survive.

Funeral services were conducted in East Van Buren Church, Sunday afternoon, March 16, 1941, by Rev. W. V. Womack, District Superintendent, assisted by Rev. W. W. Albright and Rev. J. J. Galloway, who paid a very high tribute to Mrs. Villines. The large attendance at the funeral attested the very high esteem in which Mrs. Villines was held. Mrs. Villines has been an unusual church worker, always considerate, pleasing in personality and effective in service. She thoroughly and continuously helped her husband in his work as pastor. Their home life was sweet and the children loved home better than any other place in the world. We may always thank God for mothers like Mrs. Villines. The writer can testify to the beauty and attractiveness of their home lives and of their devotion to the church, having been often in their home. He has known them rather intimately for thirty-six years.

Her children are honoring her memory in being true and faithful to their church and to the community in which they live. Two of the boys, George N. and Floyd G., are ministers.

—J. J. Galloway.

REV. J. M. HONEY.

The Rev. J. M. Honey was born in Ozark, Arkansas, February 8, 1852, and died on Friday, February 23, 1940, at Altus, Arkansas. Funeral services were held at Mt. Bethel Methodist Church, conducted by the Rev. T. L. Dickerson, assisted by the Rev. William Sherman, both of Ozark. Burial was in the Blansett Cemetery, near Ozark.

Brother Honey joined the Methodist Protestant Church, Ft. Smith Conference in 1883, and was ordained in 1886, under the pastorate of the Rev. William Patton. He was a pioneer minister in the Ozark Mountains in Franklin County for more than thirty years.

On February 3, 1870, Brother Honey was married to Miss Eliza Jane Blansett, who died October 26, 1921, at Ozark. To this union eleven children were born, only four survive: Mrs. Jary J. Carter of Ozark, Steve Honey, John Honey of Ozark, Casper Honey of Hickory Ridge. Brother Honey is also survived by forty-four grandchildren.

"Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

—J. W. Moore.

MRS. FANNIE LOCKE.

Mrs. Fannie Locke, age 78 years, who had been ill for the past several years, died late Wednesday afternoon, March 19, 1941, at the home of her son-in-law, G. Carey. A service was held at the home Thursday at 9 o'clock, with Rev. James T. Wilcoxon, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiating.

The body was taken to Batesville, where a second service was held at the cemetery with Rev. E. W. Faulkner, pastor of the Central Avenue Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was beside her husband, the late Rev. W. T. Locke, formerly pastor of the Batesville Central Methodist Church.

Mrs. Locke was an active church worker until ill health forced her to retire several years ago.

Surviving relatives are: One sister, Mrs. Lucy Rhodes of Whiteville, Tenn., one son, Frank Locke of Memphis, Tenn., two brothers, Austin and Edmond Mitchell, both of Whiteville, Tenn., and four grandchildren: Miss Elizabeth Carey of Ward Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn., Sigler and Bill Carey of Paris and Harvey Carey of Shreveport, La.

—J. T. Willcoxon.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN

PREPARED BY THE HONOR ROLL SECRETARY OF THE CONFERENCE,
REV. J. W. MOORE, LEPANTO, ARKANSAS

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles T. Ramsey.....	North Carolina	1794	1829	1836	7	Batesville, Ark.
Hiram Gehring.....	Michigan	1810	1837	1838	1	Cane Hill, Ark.
Thomas D. Stroud.....	Tennessee		1846	1847	1	Little Rock, Ark.
William G. Bell.....	Tennessee	1818	1846	1847	1	
Abram D. Overall.....	Tennessee	1817	1846	1847	1	
William B. Mason.....	North Carolina	1808	1837	1850	13	Horatio, Ark.
Juba Eastabrook.....	Vermont	1809	1838	1851	12	Fort Smith, Ark.
Horatio Perry.....	Tennessee		1852	1857	5	
Jessie W. Owen.....	Kentucky		1852	1857	5	
Stephen Carlisle.....	Arkansas	1818	1839	1860	21	Searcy, Ark.
Jacob Whiteside.....	Tennessee		1836	1860	24	
Pleasant Basham.....			1859	1862	3	
Lewis Marshe.....	Maryland	1789	1818	1863	31	Mount Vernon, Ark.
C. W. Corsey.....	Louisiana	1795	1860	1862	2	
Jessie S. McAllister.....	Ohio		1847	1863	16	Tulip, Ark.
John H. Rice.....	Tennessee	1826	1849	1864	15	
Joseph W. Bissell.....	North Carolina	1835	1860	1865	5	
Travis Owen.....	South Carolina	1790	1814	1855	24	
James C. Beckham.....	North Carolina	1833	1856	1869	13	
William C. Ratcliffe.....	Virginia	1810	1834	1868	34	Mount Ida, Ark.
John Cowle.....	England	1815	1841	1870	33	Evansville, Ind.
Elijah McNabb.....	Kentucky	1821	1847	1870	24	Shiloh, Ark.
Jefferson Shook.....	Missouri	1820	1841	1872	30	Texas
William W. Gillespie.....	Mississippi		1866	1872	5	Clarendon, Ark.
Stephen Farrish.....	Virginia	1816	1844	1873	29	Lewisburg, Ark.
William M. A. Cobb.....	North Carolina	1817	1838	1873	35	Cross County, Ark.
James T. Stock.....	North Carolina	1813	1854	1875	12	Hindsville, Ark.
George T. Pledges.....	Arkansas	1844	1874	1875	1	Delaware, Ark.
William T. Noe.....	Kentucky	1834	1857	1875	18	Forrest City, Ark.
John H. Hall.....	Tennessee	1835	1869	1875	6	Iuka, Ark.
Andrew Conley.....	Tennessee	1845	1872	1875	3	Harrisburg, Ark.
John W. Ross.....	North Carolina		1872	1875	3	
James B. McKarmy.....	Alabama	1823	1872	1876	4	
Burwell Lee.....	Tennessee	1809	1835	1877	42	Batesville, Ark.
Artha Davis.....	Tennessee	1858	1871	1879	8	
Benjamin F. Hall.....	Tennessee	1835	1855	1879	24	Larkin, Ark.
John M. Bewley.....	Dist. Columbia	1801	1866	1880	14	Atkins, Ark.
Benjamin L. Ferguson.....			1874	1880	6	Ozark, Ark.
Thomas E. Sewell.....	Arkansas		1874	1881	7	Huntsville, Ark.
William Martyn.....			1880	1881	1	Dardanelle, Ark.
Thomas R. Nichols.....	Tennessee		1876	1882	6	Van Buren, Ark.
John Moore Steele.....		1810	1837	1882	40	Harrisburg, Ark.
Felix L. Hartin.....	South Carolina	1851	1879	1882	4	Lamar, Ark.
Jacob W. Shook.....	Missouri	1823	1845	1882	37	Florida
William M. Avery.....	Tennessee	1850	1881	1882	1	Jackson Co., Ark.
Thomas Hunt.....	North Carolina	1814	1847	1882	33	Arkansas
John J. Roberts.....	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle, Ark.
Jessie Griffin.....	Arkansas	1837	1861	1883	30	Wile's Cave, Ark.
Edwin R. Harrison.....	Arkansas	1849	1879	1883	4	Baxter Co., Ark.
M. J. F. Beasley.....	Tennessee		1876	1884	8	
George A. Shaeffer.....	Mississippi	1833	1868	1884	16	Searcy, Ark.
Ell C. Jones.....	Vermont	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elijah Dickson.....	Tennessee	1842	1875	1885	10	Oppello, Ark.
Alfred P. Melton.....	Georgia	1855	1878	1885	8	Quitman, Ark.
Thomas J. Smith.....	Illinois	1831	1855	1885	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
James A. Anderson.....	Arkansas		1868	1885	17	El Paso, Ark.
William J. Dodson.....	Tennessee	1835	1870	1886	16	Altus, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
James F. Hall	South Carolina	1832	1857	1887	30	Quitman, Ark.
Ed T. Jones	Tennessee	1830	1854	1888	34	Augusta, Ark.
Riley P. Harwood			1880	1888	8	Florida
Thomas Vincent	Tennessee	1826	1870	1888	18	Searcy, Ark.
Moses C. Morris	Arkansas	1830	1859	1889	30	Beebe, Ark.
James B. Williams	Arkansas		1885	1890	5	Yellville, Ark.
Harvey M. Granade	Tennessee		1859	1890	31	Tennessee
Stewart G. Maddox	Arkansas	1861	1888	1890	2	Bethesda, Ark.
J. C. Hooker	Arkansas		1888	1890	2	Mountain Home, Ark.
Ellas M. Baker	Tennessee	1823	1850	1891	41	Searcy, Ark.
Benole Harris	Missouri	1827	1848	1892	44	Paragould, Ark.
Thomas Craig	Tennessee	1832	1871	1892	21	Melbourne, Ark.
James G. Miller			1874	1892	18	Pocahontas, Ark.
John Rhyne	North Carolina	1821	1851	1894	43	Booneville, Ark.
Wilburn L. King	Kentucky	1833	1859	1895	36	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Patton	Tennessee	1839	1862	1895	35	Woodruff Co., Ark.
Dudley W. Reed	Arkansas	1847	1869	1895	20	Conway, Ark.
James A. Walden	Arkansas	1843	1869	1895	20	Clarksville, Ark.
George W. Boyles	Arkansas	1832	1859	1895	30	Altus, Ark.
John H. Wade	Tennessee	1821	1866	1895	24	Valley Springs, Ark.
James E. Martin	Kentucky	1852	1873	1895	22	Dyer, Ark.
Edman C. Castleberry	Georgia	1852	1878	1896	12	Augusta, Ark.
James A. Peebles	North Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy, Ark.
Hardy M. Cryer	Tennessee	1848	1886	1896	10	North Little Rock, Ark.
W. H. W. Burns	Arkansas	1855	1877	1897	21	Ozark, Ark.
William H. Batten	Tennessee	1853	1887	1897	10	Mt. Pisgah, Ark.
Vincent V. Harlan	Georgia	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarksville, Ark.
Robert F. Emerson	Missouri	1857	1895	1897	3	Phoenix, Arizona
James L. Hays	Tennessee	1841	1871	1899	28	Huntsville, Ark.
John C. Ritter	North Carolina	1841	1880	1899	12	Paragould, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Jr.	Arkansas	1871	1896	1899	8	Waldron, Ark.
John Edison	Kentucky	1850	1885	1899	14	Jonesboro, Ark.
Josephus Loving	Virginia	1811	1874	1900	26	Des Arc, Ark.
William H. Corley	Tennessee	1837	1870	1900	30	Van Buren, Ark.
Preston B. Hopkins	Tennessee	1848	1878	1900	22	Elm Springs, Ark.
Burton Williams	Maine	1824	1852	1900	41	Eureka Springs, Ark.
William B. Roe	Tennessee	1848	1894	1901	7	Lorado, Ark.
William H. Metheney	Tennessee	1837	1868	1901	33	Berryville, Ark.
B. W. Ashton	Mississippi	1848	1883	1901	18	Charleston, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Sr.	Tennessee	1823	1859	1901	42	Waldron, Ark.
Pierce Merrill	Kentucky	1854	1888	1901	13	Fayetteville, Ark.
Frank Ritter	North Carolina	1847	1874	1902	15	Jonesboro, Ark.
Robert G. Brittain	North Carolina	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe, Ark.
John M. Clayton	Arkansas	1833	1860	1902	42	Pea Ridge, Ark.
Edward H. Wallis	Mississippi	1869	1896	1903	7	Searcy, Ark.
Able C. Ray	Tennessee	1826	1862	1903	36	Quitman, Ark.
William S. Bristow	Arkansas	1867	1888	1903	15	Dardanelle, Ark.
Sidney H. Babcock	Georgia	1849	1868	1903	35	Jonesboro, Ark.
William R. Foster	Tennessee	1828	1858	1903	37	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jeff J. Alexander	Tennessee	1830	1873	1903	30	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Richard M. Manly	Virginia	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley, Ark.
George W. Hill	South Carolina	1850	1880	1904	24	Clarksville, Ark.
Lee E. Southard	Arkansas	1873	1899	1904	5	Spring Hill, Ark.
Copeland P. Smith	Kentucky	1870	1891	1904	13	Clarendon, Ark.
Dave H. Conyers	Tennessee	1866	1904	1905	1	Friendship, Tenn.
Thomas Steele	Tennessee	1841	1870	1905	35	Harrisburg, Ark.
James M. Talkington	Alabama	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy, Ark.
Julian C. Brown	Alabama	1856	1874	1905	31	Helena, Ark.
William J. Stone	Mississippi	1836	1874	1906	25	Houston, Ark.
Alexander C. Graham	Tennessee	1827	1858	1906	32	Floresville, Ark.
Stephen W. Register	Georgia	1833	1880	1906	26	Conway, Ark.
Franklin R. Noe	Missouri	1846	1879	1906	27	Sulphur Rock, Ark.
James M. C. Hamilton	Alabama	1840	1881	1907	26	Hartford, Ark.
Thomas F. Fisackerly	Mississippi	1862	1894	1907	13	Little Rock, Ark.
Stephen D. Evans	Mississippi	1836	1884	1908	24	Searcy, Ark.
Henry B. Cox	Tennessee	1843	1889	1908	19	Rector, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Years of Service	When Died	When Joined Conference	When Born	Nativity	WHERE BURIED
Ellison M. Davis.....	Missouri		1828	1868	1909	41 Ravenden Springs
J. M. Bull.....	London		1839	1905	1909	4 Gentry, Ark.
Printice B. Wallis.....	Arkansas		1850	1886	1909	23 Searcy, Ark.
Samuel L. Cochran.....	Tennessee		1847	1876	1909	33 Little Rock, Ark.
John W. Taylor.....	Tennessee		1876	1904	1910	6 Magazine, Ark.
James R. Edwards.....	Kentucky		1844	1883	1910	27 Rector, Ark.
Robert B. Shell.....	Mississippi		1858	1908	1910	2 Adona, Ark.
Gershom S. Morehead.....	Mississippi		1866	1900	1910	10 Hickory Flat, Miss.
James Cox.....	Tennessee		1831	1870	1911	14 Waldron, Ark.
Charles H. Gregory.....	Kentucky		1837	1870	1911	41 Little Rock, Ark.
George A. Donnelly.....	South Carolina		1824	1856	1911	55 Searcy, Ark.
G. W. Marvin Freeman.....	Tennessee		1874	1907	1911	4 Viola, Ark.
John H. Tobett.....	Tennessee		1828	1886	1912	48 Bentonville, Ark.
John F. Armstrong.....	Tennessee		1842	1862	1912	38 Ravenden Springs
Robert H. Grissett.....	Tennessee		1848	1886	1911	48 Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson.....	Tennessee		1839	1866	1912	44 Gainesville, Ark.
Isom L. Burrow.....	Tennessee		1833	1860	1913	40 Altus, Ark.
William K. Biggs.....	Arkansas		1856	1890	1913	23 Quitman, Ark.
John E. Dunnaway.....	Tennessee		1844	1877	1914	30 Boone County, Ark.
John W. House.....	Arkansas		1862	1893	1914	26 Springdale, Ark.
James D. Rutledge.....	Tennessee		1855	1883	1914	31 Blytheville, Ark.
Thomas B. Williamson.....	Tennessee		1847	1885	1915	30 Paragould, Ark.
William F. Lock.....	Tennessee		1850	1875	1915	30 Batesville, Ark.
George W. Evans.....	Canada		1830	1852	1915	42 Booneville, Ark.
John C. Shipp.....	Mississippi		1834	1889	1915	26 Belleville, Ark.
John McKelvey.....	Tennessee		1869	1904	1915	11 Harrisburg, Ark.
Francis A. Jeffett.....	Virginia		1949	1877	1916	39 Paragould, Ark.
Crowder B. Moseley.....	Mississippi		1860	1880	1916	36 Cotton Plant, Ark.
Vander T. McCaffrey.....	Alabama		1883	1914	1916	2 Talladega, Ala.
Thomas Martin.....	Missouri		1875	1908	1916	8 Elm Springs, Ark.
Waller E. Boggs.....	Virginia		1859	1881	1917	37 Fort Smith, Ark.
Alonzo C. Griffin.....	Alabama		1845	1875	1917	42 Seattle, Wash.
Zachariah W. Lindsey.....	Alabama		1845	1876	1918	22 Waco, Texas
O. J. Beardslee.....	Illinois		1863	1889	1918	28 Moline, Ill.
Henry T. Gregory.....	South Carolina		1838	1878	1919	39 Searcy, Ark.
Alexander Mathes.....	Tennessee		1835	1876	1919	12 Hinkles, Mo.
George M. Hill.....	Arkansas		1853	1874	1919	28 Marianna, Ark.
George W. O. Davis.....	Arkansas		1829	1902	1920	18 Russellville, Ark.
Samuel F. Dykes.....	Arkansas		1840	1887	1920	21 Phoenix, Arizona
William B. Johnsey.....	Kentucky		1840	1867	1920	40 Rogers, Ark.
Thomas Y. Ramsey.....	Alabama		1849	1875	1921	46 Little Rock, Ark.
Troy C. Roddy.....	Arkansas		1893	1920	1921	1 Newburgh, Ark.
John S. Watson.....	Tennessee		1844	1877	1921	38 Thayer, Mo.
Green B. Griffin.....	Arkansas		1854	1891	1921	28 Calico Rock, Ark.
Elmon M. Kelsey.....	Arkansas		1880	1916	1922	6 Conway, Ark.
William P. Talkington.....	Arkansas		1873	1897	1922	25 Searcy, Ark.
Richmond M. Traylor.....	Tennessee		1846	1871	1922	30 Bentonville, Ark.
John Score.....	Norway		1865	1894	1923	33 Manchester, Mo.
Banks M. Burrow.....	Tennessee		1860	1892	1923	26 Altus, Ark.
Young A. Gilmore.....	Alabama		1858	1885	1923	32 Oakley's Chapel, Ark.
Edwin S. Harris.....	Tennessee		1868	1885	1923	22 Paris, Tenn.
James H. O'Bryant.....	Mississippi		1869	1877	1923	44 Rogers, Ark.
David J. Weems.....	Georgia		1857	1877	1923	46 Conway, Ark.
Nichols E. Skinner.....	South Carolina		1848	1878	1924	34 Corning, Ark.
Henry E. May.....	Arkansas		1848	1889	1924	28 Coldwell, Ark.
General L. Horton.....	Arkansas		1862	1897	1924	12 Belleville, Ark.
Francis M. Smith.....	Georgia		1857	1877	1924	36 Pleasant Valley, Ark.
James E. Buchanan.....	Arkansas		1862	1910	1924	14 Gainesville, Ark.
Henry Smith.....	Arkansas		1877	1907	1924	16 Siloam Springs, Ark.
William H. Dyer.....	Arkansas		1856	1888	1924	17 Fayetteville, Ark.
Stephen F. Brown.....	Virginia		1854	1887	1925	30 Gentry, Ark.
Eugene J. Woodruff.....	Georgia		1867	1878	1925	30 Fort Smith, Ark.
Franklin S. H. Johnson.....	Georgia		1857	1878	1926	48 Conway, Ark.
Riley Jones.....	Kentucky		1886	1912	1926	8 Booneville, Ark.
William F. Walker.....	Tennessee		1855	1884	1926	33 Paragould, Ark.
William B. Hays.....	Mississippi		1866	1896	1927	30 Little Rock, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Hugh H. Armstrong.....	Arkansas	1856	1885	1928	20	Lincoln, Ark.
Winfield S. Southworth.....	Arkansas	1847	1874	1928	34	Imboden, Ark.
Zachary T. Bennett.....	Tennessee	1849	1874	1928	52	Fort Smith, Ark.
John S. Hackler.....	Arkansas	1853	1887	1928	32	Fort Smith, Ark.
John H. Barrentine.....	Mississippi	1866	1888	1928	23	Holly Grove, Ark.
John H. Sturdy.....	Missouri	1850	1896	1929	19	Elm Springs, Ark.
Bascom Monk.....	Alabama	1858	1877	1929	18	Cabot, Ark.
Charles H. Nelson.....	Mississippi	1863	1896	1929	12	Conway, Ark.
Matthew M. Smith.....	Tennessee	1849	1875	1929	39	Paragould, Ark.
Owen H. Tucker.....	Ohio	1850	1883	1930	33	Fayetteville, Ark.
Dillard L. Yates.....	Kentucky	1898	1925	1930	5	Mayfield, Ky.
Thomas J. Justice.....	North Carolina	1881	1919	1930	13	Gravette, Ark.
John H. Dye.....	Arkansas	1842	1869	1931	47	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Griffin.....	Arkansas	1848	1891	1931	23	Valley Springs, Ark.
Willis E. Cooper.....	Arkansas	1890	1926	1931	6	Paragould, Ark.
William J. Jordan.....	Arkansas	1833	1921	1931	16	Gentry, Ark.
L. A. Blevans.....	Missouri	1844	1898	1931	30	Carthage, Mo.
Thomas A. Martin.....	Arkansas	1855	1875	1931	39	Gentry, Ark.
George McGlumphy.....	Illinois	1867	1896	1931	25	Fort Smith, Ark.
Charles F. Hively.....	Arkansas	1866	1910	1932	20	Little Rock, Ark.
Milton F. Umsted.....	Tennessee	1847	1876	1932	46	Newport, Ark.
Cadesman Pope.....	Georgia	1837	1860	1932	50	La Grange, Ga.
William F. Blevins.....	Arkansas	1878	1908	1932	26	Searcy, Ark.
John P. Wheeler.....	Missouri	1855	1905	1932	14	Memphis, Texas
James B. Stevenson.....	Arkansas	1860	1883	1933	48	Conway, Ark.
Walton E. Hall.....	Arkansas	1872	1895	1933	38	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
W. Fletcher Evans.....	Alabama	1859	1888	1933	33	Marianna, Ark.
Charles L. Castleberry.....	Georgia	1863	1888	1933	31	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ashby F. Skinner.....	South Carolina	1864	1893	1933	33	Conway, Ark.
Alexander M.R. Branson.....	Georgia	1856	1886	1933	30	Blytheville, Ark.
John W. Campbell.....	Virginia	1860	1913	1933	20	Conway, Ark.
William T. Thompson.....	Arkansas	1874	1897	1933	36	Booneville, Ark.
Francis H. Cumming.....	Illinois	1856	1903	1934	31	Memphis, Tenn.
Edward Forrest.....	Arkansas	1871	1905	1934	29	Searcy, Ark.
James M. Thrasher.....	Tennessee	1852	1881	1934	42	Tioga, Texas
John T. Gossett.....	Mississippi	1866	1898	1935	33	Searcy, Ark.
Edward J. Slaughter.....	Arkansas	1882	1906	1935	30	Harrisburg, Ark.
John R. Jordan.....	North Carolina	1879	1911	1935	24	Bradley, Ark.
Milton F. Johnson.....	Illinois	1868	1897	1935	36	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William W. Anderson.....	Illinois	1838	1868	1935	27	Searcy, Ark.
Elisha Dyer.....	Arkansas	1873	1894	1935	29	Dyer, Ark.
Fred A. Little.....	Ireland	1868	1894	1936	19	San Angelo, Texas
Sidney S. Key.....	Tennessee	1841	1860	1937	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
Alonzo McKelvey.....	Tennessee	1872	1906	1937	28	Paragould, Ark.
Samuel H. Blackwell.....	Tennessee	1862	1890	1937	21	Memphis, Tenn.
Charles Edwards.....	Arkansas	1875	1906	1937	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Isaiah D. McClure.....	Indiana	1861	1899	1937	33	Monette, Ark.
Thomas A. Bowen.....	Arkansas	1854	1891	1938	34	Jonesboro, Ark.
Alfred E. Holloway.....	Arkansas	1868	1892	1937	45	Conway, Ark.
Julian E. Lark.....	Arkansas	1875	1908	1938	30	Van Buren, Ark.
V. B. Utley.....			1922	1938	10	Deering, Mo.
J. M. McAnally.....	Arkansas	1858	1886	1938	33	Fort Smith, Ark.
Henry Hanesworth.....	England	1847	1897	1939	12	Augusta, Ark.
T. H. Wright.....	Tennessee	1874	1923	1939	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Jesse M. Williams.....	Arkansas	1864	1889	1940	35	Morrilton, Ark.
William Monroe Adcock.....	Arkansas		1907	1940	33	Charleston, Ark.
James Hillary Cummins.....	Tenn.	1854	1881	1939	14	Harrison, Ark.
J. Kelley Farris.....	S. Carolina	1859	1892	1940	31	Wynne, Ark.
H. M. Honey.....	Arkansas	1852	1939	1940		Ozark, Ark.
William E. Benbrook.....	Arkansas	1898	1924	1941	17	Centerton, Ark.
James C. Weaver.....	Arkansas	1851	1887	1941	28	Waldron, Ark.
John T. Hood.....	Tennessee	1863	1899	1941	29	Forrest City, Ark.
Bedford L. Harris.....	Tennessee	1864	1888	1941	48	Conway, Ark.
Albert T. Galloway.....	Missouri	1857	1897	1941	52	Augusta, Ark.
Ell Myers.....	Ohio	1859	1887	1941	46	Lebanon, Indiana
George Wendell Pyles.....	Tennessee	1886	1916	1941	25	Blytheville, Ark.

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

The "Arkansas Conference" and the "White River Conference" were united in 1914 to form the present "North Arkansas Conference."

The Conference determined that its annual notation should date from the time of the organization of the Arkansas Conference in 1836, instead of following the date fixed by the consolidation of the Arkansas and White River Conferences, when the name was changed to North Arkansas Conference in 1914.

The Conference session of 1939 voted to maintain the numerical notation of the Conference in The Methodist Church.

	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
79.	Nov. 18-23, 1914	Batesville	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
80.	Nov. 24-29, 1915	Conway	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
81.	Nov. 29-Dec. 4, 1916	Searcy	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
82.	Nov. 29-Dec. 3, 1917	Helena	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
83.	Nov. 20-24, 1918	Clarksville	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
84.	Nov. 19-23, 1919	Jonesboro	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
85.	Nov. 24-28, 1920	Rogers	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
86.	Nov. 24-28, 1921	Fort Smith	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
87.	Nov. 22-26, 1922	Marianna	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
88.	Nov. 21-25, 1923	Walnut Ridge	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
89.	Nov. 5-9, 1924	Fayetteville	Sam R. Hay	H. E. Wheeler
90.	Nov. 25-29, 1925	Conway	Sam R. Hay	F. M. Tolleson
91.	Nov. 24-28, 1926	Paragould	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
92.	Nov. 23-27, 1927	Searcy	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
93.	Nov. 21-25, 1928	Jonesboro	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
94.	Nov. 27-Dec. 1, 1929	Russellville	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
95.	Nov. 5-9, 1930	Helena	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
96.	Nov. 4-8, 1931	Conway	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
97.	Nov. 2-6, 1932	Fort Smith	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
98.	Nov. 1-5, 1933	Jonesboro	Hoyt M. Dobbs	E. T. Wayland
99.	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-4, 1934	Fayetteville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
100.	Oct. 30-Nov. 3, 1935	Conway	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
101.	Oct. 29-Nov. 1, 1936	Batesville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
102.	Nov. 3-7, 1937	Fort Smith	John M. Moore	W. V. Womack
103.	Nov. 9-13, 1938	Paragould	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
104.	Nov. 8-12, 1939	Morrilton	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
105.	Nov. 6-10, 1940	Jonesboro	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
106.	Nov. 5-9, 1941	Harrison	Chas. C. Selecman	Benj. C. Few

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

(1) That all undergraduates be required to report according to the call of the several committees before the opening of the Conference and that no one be allowed to take examination after Conference opening unless providentially hindered.

(2) That the Conference Treasurer be paid a salary of \$70.00 per month and allowed necessary office expenses with the provision that \$100.00 of this salary be paid out of funds raised for support of District Superintendents.

(3) That the lay members of the District Conference, in addition to the lay members provided for by the Discipline, shall consist of one delegate from each Church in each Pastoral Charge; and, provided further, that when the membership of any church reaches three hundred, it shall be entitled to an additional delegate for each additional three hundred members or major fraction thereof, said delegates to be elected by the Quarterly Conference; provided, further, that no charge shall have fewer than three delegates elected.

(4) That figures answering the question: "Members reported last year," be the figure printed in the Journal of the last Annual Conference.

(5) That the District Superintendents' figures of all apportionments be accepted as the official figures.

(6) That the apportionments for Conference and General Work be combined in the statistical report; and, that the amount paid be the figures of the Conference Treasurer.

(7) That all Statistical Reports be turned in to the Statistical Secretary by the hour of the first session; and that all settlements shall be made with the Conference Treasurer not later than 2:00 p. m., on Thursday of the Conference session; and that the names of all delinquents shall be reported to the Conference.

(8) When a member of this Conference becomes a member of the Bishop's cabinet he shall automatically become ineligible to serve on any quadrennial board, committee, commission, or an officer in the Conference administration.

(9) That the Secretary of the Bishop's cabinet be instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or District Superintendent's Districts for insertion in the Conference Journal.

(10) That all members of our Annual Conference who attend its annual sessions, except superannuated and supernumerary preachers, be required to pay the church entertaining the Conference one dollar registration fee.

(11) That at all future sessions of the Conference entertainment be provided on the Harvard plan (bed and breakfast) except for superannuated ministers and pastors whose salaries are less than \$1,200.00, for whom full entertainment shall be furnished.

(12) All Boards that receive money from the Annual Conference shall make a detailed report of all expenditures to that Conference, and said reports shall be reported in the Conference minutes.

(13) The list of Lay Delegates elected by the quarterly conferences shall be completed and their names given to the host church thirty days before the date of the Annual Conference.

(14) That the District Stewards' meetings shall apportion the askings for World Service and Conference Benevolences, and for General Administration Fund, and for Jurisdictional Expense, to the several Charges in each District on an equitable basis, having regard to the number of members in each Pastoral Charge, as the first factor, and the amounts paid to the Pastors as salaries, as the second factor. The median of the two fractions thus attained for any Pastoral Charge shall constitute the fractional part of each of these several askings to be apportioned to it.

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

The "Arkansas Conference" and the "White River Conference" were united in 1914 to form the present "North Arkansas Conference."

The Conference determined that its annual notation should date from the time of the organization of the Arkansas Conference in 1836, instead of following the date fixed by the consolidation of the Arkansas and White River Conferences, when the name was changed to North Arkansas Conference in 1914.

The Conference session of 1939 voted to maintain the numerical notation of the Conference in The Methodist Church.

DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
79. Nov. 18-23, 1914.....	Batesville.....	H. C. Morrison.....	F. M. Daniel
80. Nov. 24-29, 1915.....	Conway.....	H. C. Morrison.....	F. M. Daniel
81. Nov. 29-Dec. 4, 1916.....	Searcy.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	F. M. Daniel
82. Nov. 29-Dec. 3, 1917.....	Helena.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	F. M. Daniel
83. Nov. 20-24, 1918.....	Clarksville.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	H. E. Wheeler
84. Nov. 19-23, 1919.....	Jonesboro.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	H. E. Wheeler
85. Nov. 24-28, 1920.....	Rogers.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	H. E. Wheeler
86. Nov. 24-28, 1921.....	Fort Smith.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	H. E. Wheeler
87. Nov. 22-26, 1922.....	Marianna.....	James Atkins.....	H. E. Wheeler
88. Nov. 21-25, 1923.....	Walnut Ridge.....	James Atkins.....	H. E. Wheeler
89. Nov. 5-9, 1924.....	Fayetteville.....	Sam R. Hay.....	H. E. Wheeler
90. Nov. 25-29, 1925.....	Conway.....	Sam R. Hay.....	F. M. Tolleson
91. Nov. 24-28, 1926.....	Paragould.....	Hiram A. Boaz.....	F. M. Tolleson
92. Nov. 23-27, 1927.....	Searcy.....	Hiram A. Boaz.....	F. M. Tolleson
93. Nov. 21-25, 1928.....	Jonesboro.....	Hiram A. Boaz.....	F. M. Tolleson
94. Nov. 27-Dec. 1, 1929.....	Russellville.....	Hiram A. Boaz.....	F. M. Tolleson
95. Nov. 5-9, 1930.....	Helena.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	F. M. Tolleson
96. Nov. 4-8, 1931.....	Conway.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	F. M. Tolleson
97. Nov. 2-6, 1932.....	Fort Smith.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	F. M. Tolleson
98. Nov. 1-5, 1933.....	Jonesboro.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	E. T. Wayland
99. Oct. 31-Nov. 1-4, 1934.....	Fayetteville.....	John M. Moore.....	E. T. Wayland
100. Oct. 30-Nov. 3, 1935.....	Conway.....	John M. Moore.....	E. T. Wayland
101. Oct. 29-Nov. 1, 1936.....	Batesville.....	John M. Moore.....	E. T. Wayland
102. Nov. 3-7, 1937.....	Fort Smith.....	John M. Moore.....	W. V. Womack
103. Nov. 9-13, 1938.....	Paragould.....	Chas. C. Selecman.....	S. B. Wiggins
104. Nov. 8-12, 1939.....	Morrilton.....	Chas. C. Selecman.....	S. B. Wiggins
105. Nov. 6-10, 1940.....	Jonesboro.....	Chas. C. Selecman.....	S. B. Wiggins
106. Nov. 5-9, 1941.....	Harrison.....	Chas. C. Selecman.....	Benj. C. Few
107. Nov. 4-8, 1942.....	Batesville.....	Chas. C. Selecman.....	Benj. C. Few

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

(1) That all undergraduates be required to report according to the call of the several committees before the opening of the Conference and that no one be allowed to take examination after Conference opening unless providentially hindered.

(2) That the Conference Treasurer be paid a salary of \$70.00 per month and allowed necessary office expenses with the provision that \$100.00 of this salary be paid out of funds raised for support of District Superintendents.

(3) That the lay members of the District Conference, in addition to the lay members provided for by the Discipline, shall consist of one delegate from each Church in each Pastoral Charge; and, provided further, that when the membership of any church reaches three hundred, it shall be entitled to an additional delegate for each additional three hundred members or major fraction thereof, said delegates to be elected by the Quarterly Conference; provided, further, that no charge shall have fewer than three delegates elected.

(4) That figures answering the question: "Members reported last year," be the figure printed in the Journal of the last Annual Conference.

(5) That the District Superintendents' figures of all apportionments be accepted as the official figures.

(6) That the apportionments for Conference and General Work be combined in the statistical report; and, that the amount paid be the figures of the Conference Treasurer.

(7) That all Statistical Reports be turned in to the Statistical Secretary by the hour of the first session; and that all settlements shall be made with the Conference Treasurer not later than 2:00 p. m., on Thursday of the Conference session; and that the names of all delinquents shall be reported to the Conference.

(8) When a member of this Conference becomes a member of the Bishop's cabinet he shall automatically become ineligible to serve on any quadrennial board, committee, commission, or an officer in the Conference administration.

(9) That the Secretary of the Bishop's cabinet be instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or District Superintendent's Districts for insertion in the Conference Journal.

(10) That all members of our Annual Conference who attend its annual sessions, except superannuated and supernumerary preachers, be required to pay the church entertaining the Conference one dollar registration fee.

(11) That at all future sessions of the Conference entertainment be provided on the Harvard plan (bed and breakfast) except for superannuated ministers and pastors whose salaries are less than \$1,200.00, for whom full entertainment shall be furnished.

(12) All Board that receive money from the Annual Conference shall make a detailed report of all expenditures to that Conference, and said reports shall be reported in the Conference Minutes.

(13) The list of Lay Delegates elected by the quarterly conferences shall be completed and their names given to the host church thirty days before the date of the Annual Conference.

(14) That the District Stewards' meetings shall apportion the askings for World Service and Conference Benevolences, and for General Administration Fund, and for Jurisdictional Expense, to the several Charges in each District on an equitable basis, having regard to the number of members in each Pastoral Charge, as the first factor, and the amounts paid to the Pastors as salaries, as the second factor. The median of the two fractions thus attained for any Pastoral Charge shall constitute the fractional part of each of these several askings to be apportioned to it.

CONFERENCE ROLL

CONFERENCE ROLL AND DIRECTORY 1942

CLERICAL MEMBERS

Those marked (a) were not recorded as present. All addresses given are in Arkansas unless otherwise indicated. (*) Indicates Retired Relation.

Name	Address	Appointment
Adams, S. N.	Success	Success
Albright, William W.	Heber Springs	First Church
Ames, Guy C.	407 Filmore St., Clarksville	Clarksville
Anderson, James A. *	847 Center St., Conway	Retired
Andrews, John B. * (a)	Siloam Springs	Retired
Ashmore, James R. * (a)	Belleville	Retired
Barnett, James M.	Ozark	Ozark
Barger, Lyman T.	APO No. 88, 315th Inf., Camp Gruber, Okla.	AUS Chaplain
Barton, George M. * (a)	Byntyn, Tenn.	Retired
Bearden, R. E. L. *	Leachville	Retired
Bearden, R. E. L., Jr.	Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge
Bevis, Richard A. *	Patterson	Retired
Bickley, Eli N. * (a)	Mammoth Spring	Retired
Bierbaum, Martin A.	Greenwood	Retired
Bishop, W. Edward *	Bentonville	Greenwood
Blevins, Hillary H.	Tuckerman	Retired
Boyd, Archie N.	904 N. 47th St., Fort Smith	Tuckerman
Bridenthal, Irl	Clarendon	Second Church
Brown, Elmus C.	Elaine	Clarendon
Brumley, Ira A.	Conway	Elaine
Bumpers, C. H. *	Russellville	Executive Secretary of North Arkansas Conference Board of Education
Burton, Carl C.	Joiner	Retired
Burr, G. A. * (a)	323 W. 5th St., North Little Rock	Joiner
Byrd, John T.	712 Broadway, Van Buren	Retired
Campbell, Oliver M.	Manila	First Church
Cathey, Y. J. * (a)	Cave City	Manila
Chalfant, Vernon E.	West Memphis	Retired
Chambliss, Thomas C.	Cotter	West Memphis
Cherry, M. A.	Hardy	Cotter-Gassville
Clark, John J.	Mountain Home	Hardy-Mammoth Spring
Claud, I. L.	Booneville	Mountain Home
Cline, Artie L. * (a)	Siloam Springs	Booneville
Cole, O. L.	803 West Garland, West Helena	Retired
Connell, Richard E.	Morrilton	West Helena
Conyers, Lloyd M.	Bentonville	Morrilton
Cook, Brady	Rector	Bentonville
Cook, Miss Fern	Rector	Fourth Street Church
Cooley, William F.	Siloam Springs	Associate Pastor
Couchman, H. J.	Danville	Siloam Springs
Craig, Eli * (a)	Cotter	Danville
Cravens, Earle	Marianna	Retired
Dalton, W. R.	310 North 11th St., Fort Smith	Marianna
Davidson, George G. * (a)	Hope	Grand Avenue
Decker, Jesse J.	3510 N. 6th St., Fort Smith	Retired
Dedman, J. L.	Forrest City	Midland Heights
Dew, J. W. * (a)	Cave City	District Supt., Helena District
Dickerson, T. L. *	Ozark	Retired
Dodgen, Ethan W.	Earle	Retired
Dorman, Raymond A.	Hulbert	Earle
Downum, W. A.	907 Huntington Ave., Jonesboro	Hulbert-Black Fish
DuBois, Wilmer E.	Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Texas	Huntington Avenue
DuLaney, Alvin H.	South Fort Smith	School
Duran, Donaghey W.	Luxora	South Fort Smith
Edgington, Manford L.	Pangburn	Luxora
Emrah, P. W. (a)	Knobel	Pangburn
Evans, James B. * (a)	Box 297, Hot Springs	Knobel Circuit
Fair, Louis W.	Smithville	Retired
Faulkner, Everett W.	Dardanelle	Smithville Circuit
Faust, Walter J.	Mansfield	Dardanelle
Few, Benjamin C.	Corning	Mansfield
Franklin, Charles *	353 Watkins St., Conway	Corning
Franks, Charles L.	Bono	Retired
Franks, Raymond L.	Paragould	Bono-Trinity
Galloway, James J. *	Fort Smith	East Side
Galloway, Paul V.	Forrest City	Retired
Gatlin, J. A.	1200 Madison St., Jonesboro	Forrest City
		District Superintendent

Name	Address	Appointment
Gleck, John G.	Charleston	Charleston
Glass, J. W.	Marvell	Marvell Circuit
Glover, James F.	Cabot	Cabot
Glover, John W.	Holly Grove	Holly Grove
Goddard, Oscar E.*	1321 Davis St., Conway	Retired
Good, C. W.	Piggott	Piggott
Goode, Alvin E.* (a)	R. F. D., Little Rock	Retired
Goodloe, W. Henry	500 East Market St., Helena	Helena
Graves, Marvin A.	Box 114, Vanndale	Vanndale-Cherry Valley
Gray, Charles E.	Marshall	Marshall
Greer, Norris	Jonesboro	Weona
Griffin, Henry H.	Searcy	District Superintendent
Griswold, Nat R. (a)	McGehee	Japanese Resettlement Project
Guice, C. Norman	Searcy	Searcy
Hall, Eugene H.	Leachville	Leachville
Hamilton, Fred R.*	Siloam Springs	Retired
Hanks, Virgil G.	Hackett	Hackett-Hartford
Harger, J. W.	Griffithville	Griffithville Circuit
Harris, A. W.	309 N. Fisher St., Jonesboro	Fisher Street
Harris, Edward W.	334 Center Street, Conway	First Church
Harris, Verlie F.	709 20th St., Van Buren	East Van Buren-New Hope
Harrison, John M.	Box 266, Waldron	Waldron
Harrison, W. H.	Westminister, Maryland	Westminister Seminary
Harvison, Claude H.	Pottsville	Pottsville
Hayden, Ransom S.	1017 Clifton St., Conway	District Superintendent
Henry, Leroy	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Hindman, D. G.	521 S. Franklin St., Blytheville	Yarbro-Promised Land
Hindman, Mrs. D. G.	521 S. Franklin St., Blytheville	Associate Pastor
Hoggard, J. H.	Rector	Rector
Hollifield, Claud E.* (a)	Rector	Retired
Hollifield, Elmer J.	119 Spruce St., North Little Rock	Washington Ave.
Holman, Don C.	Ola	Ola Circuit
Hook, Elmer H.	1922 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith	Goddard Memorial
Howard, James W.	Newport	Umsted Memorial
Howerton, Robert B.	Imboden	Imboden-Black Rock
Hughes, James M.	Newark	Newark
Hughey, James M.*	Jonesboro	Retired
Hunt, Hubert H.* (a)	Lincoln	Retired
Jett, H. W.	Swifton	Swifton-Alicia
Johnston, Grover C.	Batesville	District Superintendent
Johnston, Mack N.	Box 53, Keiser	Keiser-Garden Point
Kaetzell, Edwin G.	Tyroneza	Tyroneza
Kaiper, Daniel	Gentry	Gentry
King, Harry	McCrory	McCrory
Knox, Alfred A.	McCrory	AUS Chaplain
LaFeyers, Louis F.	Widener	Widener-Madison
Lark, Fred A.	Judsonia	Judsonia
LeRoy, William J.	R. F. D. No. 2, Fort Smith	Massard
Lewis, Horace M.	608 Water Street, Batesville	First Church
Lewis, Hoy M.*	Wolf Bayou	Retired
Linam, J. E.	Perryville	Perry-Perryville
Lindsay, William A.	Parkin	Parkin
Mann, Luther B.*	Leslie	Retired
Marlar, Elbert* (a)	Harville, Mo.	Retired
Martin, Albert W.	815 S. Main St., Jonesboro	First Church
Martin, William T.* (a)	1321 Mitchell, Conway	Retired
McDonal, H. F. (a)	Hughes	Hughes
McGhehey, George L.	Monette	Monette
McKisson, Theron	R. F. D. No. 1, Alma	Kibler-City Heights
McKnight, Byron A.	Belleville	Belleville-Havana
McLester, Ray L.	Box 106, Wheatley	Wheatley
Means, E. K.	Rogers	Rogers
Minnis, Homer C.	Weiner	Wiener
Moore, Jason W.	Lepanto	Lepanto
Morehead, Rufus C.* (a)	1527 N. Clifton St., Conway	Retired
Murphy, Guy*	Conway	Retired
Nance, C. R.	Branch	Branch
Nelson, E. W.* (a)	Jacksonville	Retired
Nelson, James R.* (a)	Camden, Tennessee	Retired
Oliver, Wilbur L.* (a)	Jonesboro	Retired
Patchell, George E.	Harrisburg	Harrisburg
Patton, C. Everette	Lake City	Lake City
Patty, S. O.	Augusta	Augusta
Patty, William A.	Hunter	Hunter Circuit
Pearce, Hubert E.	Pocahontas	Pocahontas
Peters, E. M.* (a)	McCrory	Retired
Peterson, W. W.	Aubrey	Aubrey
Peters, O. D.	Alma	Alma

Name	Address	Appointment
Potter, Eugene W.	Paragould	First Church
Pruitt, J. L.	Box 155, Levy	Levy
Randle, James T.	1251 Central Ave., Batesville	Central Avenue
Reaves, Eric J.	Batesville	District Missionary Evangelist
Reynolds, James A.	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville
Rice, O. E.	1112 Adelaide Ave., Fort Smith	First Church
Richey, J. C.	Colt	Colt
Riggs, Arthur L.	Nettleton	Nettleton-Bay
Robertson, B. E.	Dover	Dover-London
Robertson, Robert A.*	Mountain View	Retired
Roberts, J. D.* (a)	Elm Springs	Retired
Russell, A. W.* (a)	Marmaduke	Retired
Russell, W. L.	Oppelo	Oppelo
Sanford, Glenn F.	Conway	Secretary of Town and Country Work
Seals, Ray D.	Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs
Schisler, John Q.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Executive Sec'y. of the Local Church, The Gen. Board of Education
Seneker, James S.	342 Haynie Ave., Dallas, Texas	Prof. of Religious Education, Southern Methodist University
Sewell, Emmet K.* (a)	Osceola	Retired
Shamblin, John Kenneth	Atkins	Atkins
Shelby, J. L.	Bald Knob	Bald Knob
Sherman, Jefferson	211 Laurel St., Newport	First Church
Sherman, William* (a)	Fayetteville	Retired
Shipley, T. W. (a)	Siloam Springs	Retired
Sidwell, Mrs. Ora* (a)	Cedarville	Retired
Simmons, J. W.	Gainesville	Gainesville Circuit
Smith, J. H.	Heber Springs	Central Church
Smith, W. C.	Valley Springs	Valley Springs
Spicer, W. J.	Harrison	Harrison
Starkey, L. M.	Fayetteville	Central Church
Stevenson, E. E.	Cotton Plant	Cotton Plant
Steward, H. K.* (a)	Lincoln	Retired
Stewart, Allen D.	323 W. 5th St., North Little Rock	First Church
Stewart, James B.	Moorefield	Moorefield-Sulphur Rock
Storey, Albert N.	Marion	Marion
Stroup, Henry A.	Berryville	Berryville
Sturdy, Bates	605 Lake St., Blytheville	Lake Street
Sutherland, Grover	Bethesda	Bethesda-Cushman
Sweet, Frank M.	Manila	District Evangelist
Taylor, Garland C.	1719 Schaer St., N. Little Rock	Gardner Memorial
Tolleson, Francis M.*	315 May Ave., Fort Smith	Retired
Upton, James S.	Osceola	Osceola
Villines, Floyd G.	Mulberry	Mulberry
Wade, C. J.	Quitman	Quitman
Wade, H. Lynn	Paragould	District Superintendent
Wages, Charles	Lavaca	Lavaca Circuit
Walker, Earl S.	Box 106, Wynne	Dynne
Wasson, A. W.	150 Fifth Ave., New York	Associate Sec'y., Dept. of Foreign Missions, General Board of Missions and Church Extension
Watson, J. William	Truman	Truman
Watson, Sam G.	Springdale	Springdale
Wayland, Edward T.	123 W. D St., No. Little Rock	Editor Ark. Methodist
Wayland, Ewing T.	Prairie Grove	Prairie Grove
Weaver, D. Norman	1122 S. 19th St., Fort Smith	Retired
Weaver, Lester	Clinton	Clinton
Weaver, Porter	Gravette	Gravette
Whaley, W. P.*	528 Faulkner St., Conway	Retired
Wienand, Clarence H.	Green Forest	Green Forest
Wiggins, Sam B.	219 E. Maple St., Fayetteville	District Superintendent
Wilford, Boone L.	Brinkley	Brinkley
Wilford, Sewell B.	709 Main St., Blytheville	First Church
Wilkes, Rex B.	Wilson	Wilson
Willcoxon, J. T. (a)	Box 188, Paris	Paris
Williams, Ernest B.	306 Commerce St., Russellville	Russellville
Williams, Walter J.	Greenway	Greenway
Wilson, Charles F.*	707 Warner, Jonesboro	Retired
Wilson, Luther Karl	Dell	Dell
Wilson, Robert E.	Hoxie	Hoxie
Womack, John A.	Marked Tree	Marked Tree
Womack, W. Vance	300 N. 15th St., Fort Smith	District Superintendent
Workman, James W.	622 Forest Ave., Wilmette, Ill.	Associate Sec'y. of Stewardship, Gen. Board of Lay Activities
Yancey, Sam B.	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Superintendent Western Methodist Assembly
Yount, W. B.	Beech Grove	Beech Grove-Camp Ground
York, J. W.	St. Francis	St. Francis Circuit

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Class of the First Year

Name	Address	Appointment
Chandler, James R.	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	(School)
Cravens, Byron C. (a)	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	(School)
Eason, Alfred A.	Kensett	Kensett
Johnson, Jesse L.	Salem	Salem
Hillis, J. Ralph	Hendrix Station, Conway	First Ch., Assoc. Pastor
Huff, Thomas C. (a)	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	(School)
Lewis, Charles W.	Dyess	Dyess-Whitton
Masters, Thurston	Mountain View	Mountain View
Wilcox, J. C.	Calico Rock	Calico Rock-Norfolk
Williams, Thornwell Joe (a)	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	(School)
Womack, Harold D. (a)	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	(School)

Class of the Second Year

Brunner, William Glen	Black Oak	Black Oak
Hollifield, Pharis	Turrell	Turrell-Gilmore
Villines, Floyd G., Jr.	Elm Springs	Elm Springs-Harmon

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

I. IN CHARGE

Breazeals, J. B.	Bigelow	Bigelow
Bryant, S. B.	Lamar	Lamar-Knoxville
Buck, J. L.	Huntington	Huntington-Pine Street
Bumpers, Paul	931 Center St., Conway	Junior Preacher
		Greenbrier-Springfield
Coleman, Raymond		
Conner, W. G.	Macks	Elmo-Oil Trough
Cooley, Arthur	Conway	Naylor Circuit
Crozler, Clyde E.	1164 Mitchell St., Conway	Cato-Bethel
Dillon, Walter L.	Farmington	Farmington-Goshen
Dixon	Yellville	Yellville
Dodson, Edwin	403 Mitchell St., Conway	Jr. Preacher, First Church
Fry, C. L.	Gravelly	Gravelly
Findley, O. R.	Lincoln	Lincoln
Gibbons, J. C.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs
Hance, E. H.	Dell	Dell
Harrison, Lindsa	Greenbrier	Greenbrier
Hauser, E. O.	Strickler	Strickler Circuit
Holt, J. H.	Paragould	Paragould Circuit
Hughes, C. U.	Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains Circuit
Kaylor, M. L.	Antioch	Antioch
Kellams	Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge Circuit
Lane, J. H.	Hendrix Station, Conway	Conway Circuit
Langston, L. L.	Walcott	Lorado Circuit
Lee, R. E.	Melbourne	Melbourne
Lewis, E. D.	Fayetteville	South Fayetteville
Lingo, W. T.	R. F. D. 4, Rector	Leonard Circuit
Long, Jack	Dardanelle	Dardanelle Circuit
Love, Luther	Viola	Viola Circuit
Love, T. O.	Desha	Desha Circuit
Martin, C. L.	Stranger's Home	Stranger's Home Circuit
McKelvey, Gaither A.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
Montgomery, Robert	Morning Star	Morning Star Circuit
Moody, H. J.	Leslie	Leslie
Nelson, Jewell	Huntsville	Huntsville Circuit
Nelson, Mrs. Jewell	Huntsville	Associate Pastor
O'Bryant, A. W.	Plainview	Plainview
Peters, Lloyd	DeView	DeView-McClelland
Ruble, L. R.	Magazine	Magazine
Scroggins, W. O.	Hendrix Station, Conway	Morrilton Circuit
Shell, W. F.	McRae	McRae Circuit
Shelton, Carl	Scotland	Scotland Circuit
Short, M. B.	Waldron	Waldron Circuit
Smith, James	Alix	Alix Circuit
Smith, Uriah	Cave City	Cave City Circuit
Spence, Harold	Marmaduke	Marmaduke
Stewart, W. A.	Plummerville	Plummerville
Talkington, J. M.	Rose Bud	Rose Bud Circuit
Thomas, J. E.	Alpena	Alpena Circuit
Thomasson, Elmo	Higginson	Higginson

Name	Address	Appointment
Torbert, W.	Viney Grove	Viney Grove
Vowell, Lindley	Brookland	Brookland
Warrington, W. W.	Prairie View	Prairie View Circuit
Watson, W. T.	Weldon	Weldon-Tupelo
Weatherford, James F.	Pea Ridge	Pea Ridge Circuit
Whitehurst, Y. D.	Rector	Rector Circuit
Williams, Howard	Vilonia	Vilonia Circuit
Williams, J. M.	Evening Shade	Evening Shade Circuit
Wilson, Ivan	Springtown	Springtown-Highfill
Wright, Elvis	Maynard	Maynard Circuit
Yeager, R. G.	Cass	Cass Circuit

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

II. NOT IN CHARGE

In the Conway District

Ben Fogg	Conway	Arthur Wall	Bigelow
Maurice Lanier	Conway		

In the Fayetteville District

Lee, Caye	Fayetteville	Miss Flora Bell Jennings	Cass
H. C. Hankins	Fayetteville	Walter Pinnell	Morrow
J. H. Henson	LaRue	LeRoy Russell	Fayetteville

In the Fort Smith District

Mrs. Edna Cade Gieck Charleston

In the Paragould District

Homer Long Conway

In the Searcy District

J. W. Sandage	Hunter	W. M. Womack	McCrory
W. M. Villines	Valley Springs		

LAY DELEGATES

(a) after delegates's name indicates absence.

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Batesville, First Ch. Nels Barnett, Jr.	Mountain View W. G. Lackey(a)
Batesville, Central Ave. John Seery	Newark Dr. O. L. Bone(a)
Bethesda-Cushman W. H. Ford(a)	Newport, First Ch. Mrs. M. L. Harris
Calico Rock Joe Mathews(a)	Newport, Umsted Mem. H. E. James
Cave City Mrs. C. A. McSpadden(a)	Pleasant Plains Ct. Elias Kennedy
Cave City Circuit W. F. Gray(a)	Salem Mrs. Jesse L. Johnson
Cotter-Cassville Mrs. T. C. Chambliss	Strangers Home Ct. Mrs. W. I. Counts(a)
Desha Circuit Elbert Carolle(a)	Swifton-Alicia Lonnie Etheridge(a)
Elmo-Oil Trough H. J. Harris(a)	Tuckerman M. D. Harris
Evening Shade Ct. Mrs. M. D. Conyers	Viola Circuit Irby Carroll(a)
Melbourne Circuit .. Mrs. H. S. Hames	Weldon-Tupelo R. H. McDonald(a)
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock H. E. Moore	Yellville Circuit H. V. Young(a)
Mountain Home Mrs. Edgar Morris	

CONWAY DISTRICT

Atkins Mrs. Rife S. Hughey	Morrilton Circuit Ernest Owens(a)
Belleville-Havana Herman Claude(a)	Naylor Circuit Henry Lankford(a)
Bigelow Circuit Eddie Turner(a)	N. Little Rk, 1st Ch. Dr. C. W. Bosley
Cato-Bethel Mrs. R. L. Reed(a)	Gardner Mem. B. M. Huddleston
Conway, First Ch. E. W. Martin	Washington Ave. J. F. Warden(a)
Conway Circuit Charles Muse(a)	Ola Circuit Miss Lela James
Danville C. C. Sharpe(a)	Oppelo Mrs. W. K. Russell
Dardanelle Fred Smith(a)	Perry-Perryville B. E. Turner
Dardanelle Ct. Julius Adney(a)	Plainview W. A. Strickland(a)
Dover Circuit John Page(a)	Plummerville R. W. Barnett(a)
Gravelly Ct. Mrs. C. A. Williamson	Pottsville George Jones
Greenbrier Circuit Fred Wilson(a)	Russellville Dr. J. W. Hull(a)
Lamar-Knoxville M. E. Nation(a)	Springfield Ct. O. D. Brentz(a)
Levy W. R. Greet(a)	Viola Circuit David Dallas(a)
Morrilton J. G. Moore	Waltreak Lester Wade(a)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Alpena Ct. Mrs. Sturlin Hurley(a)	Lincoln W. R. Huenefeld(a)
Bentonville G. A. Bond(a)	Monte Ne Ct. Ewell Bland(a)
Berryville H. A. Schoeppell(a)	Pea Ridge Ct. W. H. Martin(a)
Cass	Prairie Grove J. H. Zellner
Centerton Ct. Elmo McCord(a)	Rogers E. C. Pickens(a)
Cincinnati Ct. O. L. Piper(a)	Siloam Springs E. C. King
Elm Spgs-Harmon Mrs. H.B. McNeeley	Siloam Springs Ct. Joe Kirkland(a)
Eureka Springs Mrs. Dorothy Noxon(a)	South Fayetteville Mrs. P. T. Verhoff(a)
Famington-Goshen G. C. Porter(a)	Springdale V. Price(a)
Fayetteville Sam Wheeler(a)	Springtown-Highfill Will Wiles(a)
Gentry Mrs. Jannie Townsley(a)	Strickler Mrs. E. O. Houser
Gravette-Decatur G. T. Jackson	Viney Grove Ct. Garland Buchanan(a)
Green Forest A. F. Mulford(a)	Winslow Mrs. Nell Naylor
Huntsville Mrs. Jewell Nelson	

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Alix Circuit Newt Willie(a)	Hartman-Spadra Mrs. J. C. Cofer
Alma-Mulberry Mrs. Clara Storey	Huntington-Pine St. Mrs. G.R. Holbrook(a)
Altus Circuit Roy Green(a)	Kibler-City Heights Mrs. T. A. Yerby
Booneville L. A. Smith	Lavaca Circuit J. F. Bugg
Branch Circuit W. R. Chastain(a)	Magazine Circuit Mrs. Chas. Wages
Charleston Ct. Mrs. Rex Flanagan	Mansfield W. D. Halliburton(a)
Clarksville A. P. McKeithen	Massard Mrs. W. J. LeRoy
Ft. Smith, First Ch. S. Galloway	Ozark J. P. Chancey(a)
Goddard Memorial T. L. Hunt	Paris G. B. Spencer(a)
Grand Avenue C. T. Haynes(a)	Prairie Vw-Scranton Norman Cravens(a)
Midland Heights C. L. Shipley	South Fort Smith W. B. Rainwater
Second Church C. L. Durbin(a)	Van Buren, First Ch. H. K. Horne(a)
Greenwood Geo. W. Johnson(a)	V. Buren, E.-New Hope Lee Bennett(a)
Hackett-Midland George Lanier(a)	Waldron Mrs. Dora May
Hartford Mrs. Mark Adair	Waldron Circuit Mrs. Lloyd L. Lee

HELENA DISTRICT

Aubrey	Mrs. R. L. Hartley(a)	Hughes	J. W. Jones(a)
Brinkley	Mrs. B. L. Wilford	Hulbert-Blk Fish Lake	Mrs. W. G. Majors(a)
Clarendon	H. E. Pearce	Marianna	Mrs. Geo. Newman
Colt	O. J. Gandy	Parkin	Mrs. W. A. Lindsey
Crawfordsville	S. D. Bond(a)	Vanndale-Cherry Valley	L. B. Lessenberry(a)
Earle	M. E. Bird(a)	Weiner Circuit	L. L. DeGood(a)
Elaine	R. S. Bronough	West Helena	Mrs. W. P. Pearson(a)
Forrest City	A. L. Hutchins(a)	West Memphis	Dr. Ralph Hamilton(a)
Harrisburg	Geo. F. Metzler(a)	Wheatley	Mrs. Ray McLester
Haynes	Mrs. H. L. McLendon	Widener-Madison	Small Morgan(a)
Helena	E. M. Pipkin	Wynne	H. K. Barwick(a)
Holly Grove-Marvell	F. C. Nolen		

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Black Oak	J. E. Harrell	Leachville	Mrs. E. H. Hall
Blytheville, First Ch.	P. E. Cooley	Lepanto	Mrs. J. W. Moore
Blytheville, Lake St.	Ed Beasley(a)	Luxora	Miss Florence Rush(a)
Bono-Trinity	R. E. Patton(a)	Manila-St. John	Robert Killian
Brookland	Homer Guest	Marion	S. A. Johnson(a)
Dell	Noble Gill(a)	Marked Tree	Guy Graves(a)
Dell Circuit	Mrs. E. B. Walker	Monette	Mrs. Geo. L. McGhehey
Dyess-Whitton	Mrs. Sidney Dostor(a)	Nettleton-Bay	C. J. Perry(a)
Joiner	J. M. Burnett(a)	Osceola	Parroll W. Watson
Jonesboro, First Ch.	J. P. Womack	Truman	Karl Couchman(a)
Fisher Street	R. A. Freeze(a)	Turrell-Gilmore	Miss Lutie Etter(a)
Huntington Ave.	L. O. Beard	Tyrnza	R. A. Lynch(a)
Jonesboro Circuit	Henry Lindley	Wilson	D. N. Morris(a)
Keiser Circuit	A. H. Diggs(a)	Yarbro-Promised Land	Mrs. Elmer Holmes
Lake City Ct.	Mrs. Clyde Stewart		

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Ash Flat Circuit	W. F. Oyler(a)	Maynard Circuit	Bryan Spencer
Beech Grove-Campground	Rupert Blaylock(a)	Morning Star Circuit	Dora Carmack(a)
Biggers Circuit	Mrs. Vivian Loyd(a)	Paragould, First Church	J. C. Ford(a)
Corning	Mrs. Lamar C. Ratcliffe	East Side	Mrs. Ray Spence(a)
Gainessville Circuit	A. W. Baly(a)	Paragould Circuit	Nate Mahry(a)
Greenway Circuit	E. E. Manning(a)	Piggott	W. F. Irby
Hoxie	G. W. Benson(a)	Pocahontas	R. J. Barnett(a)
Imboden-Black Rock	Dr. A. G. Henderson	Rector, First Church	W. H. Irby
Knobel Circuit	Tald Ford(a)	Fourth St. Church	Byron Alstadt(a)
Leonard Circuit	Claud Beal	Rector Circuit	B. J. Dills
Lorado Circuit	Hays Triplett(a)	Smithville Ct.	Mrs. Agnes Williamson(a)
Mammoth Spg-Hardy	Mrs. M. A. Wood(a)	St. Francis Circuit	Rev. C. R. Fain(a)
Marmaduke	John Baumgartner	Walnut Ridge	W. Mathile(a)

SEARCY DISTRICT

Antioch Circuit	Mrs. R. B. Howerton	Judsonia	John Henson(a)
Augusta	Mrs. E. F. Brewer	Kensett	Mrs. L. E. Mann
Bald Knob-Bradford	Joe Pierce(a)	Leslie	Mrs. A. J. Killebrew
Beebe	W. E. Boyer	Marshall	Ted Christy(a)
Cabot	J. E. Gregory(a)	McCrorry	Mrs. Alfred Knox
Clinton	Mrs. Arthur Lewis(a)	McCrorry Circuit	Roy Rubottom(a)
Cotton Plant	Mrs. W. A. Authors(a)	McRae Circuit	T. R. Lyons(a)
Gregory-McClelland	Mrs. Jas. F. Weatherford	Pangburn Circuit	Mrs. J. M. Harrison
Griffithville Ct.	J. R. Pence	Quitman Circuit	O. S. Phillips(a)
Harrison	E. R. Timms(a)	Rosebud Circuit	W. H. Foreman(a)
Heber Spgs, First Ch.	O. C. Dickson(a)	Scotland Circuit	Mrs. Lula Hall(a)
Heber Springs, Central	G. P. Houston(a)	Searcy	J. D. Pope
Hunter Circuit	J. W. Sandage	Valley- Springs-Jasper Circuit	Oma Wallace(a)
Jacksonville	Mrs. LeRoy Henry(a)		

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD

ABBREVIATIONS											
OT—ON Trial.			T—Transfer.			L—Located.					
FC—Full Connection.			Ef—Effective.			R—Retired.					
			RE—Re-Admitted								
NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							
Adams, S. N.	Ef	M. P.	1908	OT	1911		1911	MP	1939	3	30
Allbright, William W.	Ef	Ark.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	FC	1909		35
Ames, Guy C.	Ef	L. Rock	1923	OT	1928	1928	1930	T	1938	3	16
Andrews, John B.	R	N. Ala.	1894	OT	1896	1896	1904	RE	1916		
Anderson, James A.	R	Ark.	1879	OT	1881	1881	1883	FC	1891	1931	
Ashmore, James R.	R	Ark.	1902	OT	1905	1912	1914	FC	1891		55
Bagley, Roy I.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1939		FC	1905	3	26
Barnett, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	FC	1929		15
Barger, Lyman T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1938	1940	FC	1939		5
Barton, George M.	R	Memphis	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	T	1904	1926	17
Bearden, R. E. L.	R	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	FC	1900	1940	42
Bearden, R. E. L., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1934	OT	1939	1939		T	1936		5
Bevis, Richard A.	R	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	FC	1916	1935	22
Bickley, Bill N.	R	W. River	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	FC	1891	3	28
Bierbaum, Martin A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	3	7
Bishop, W. Edward	R	W. River	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	FC	1890	8	30
Blevins, Hilary H.	Ef	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	FC	1916		28
Boyd, Archie N.	Ef										
Bridenthal, Irl	Ef	N. Ark.	1934	OT	1937	1937	1939	FC	1937	1	7
Brown, Elmus C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1931	OT	1933	1931	1936	FC	1933		11
Brumley, Ira A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1919	1919	1922	FC	1919		25
Bumpers, C. H.	Ef	Ark.	1909	OT	1912	1912	1915	FC	1912	2	29
Burton, Carl C.	Ef	W. River	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	FC	1927		33
Burr, G. A.	R	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925	5	12
Byrd, John T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927		17
Campbell, Oliver M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	FC	1920		24
Cathey, Y. J.	R	Ark.-M.P.	1897	OT	1897		1908	FC	1897		
Chalfant, Vernon E.	Ef	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931		13
Chambliss, Thomas C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1919	OT	1925	1925	1929	FC	1925	4	19
Clark, John J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1935	1940	FC	1939		5
Claud, Inis L.	Ef	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1919	1916	1921	FC	1919		25
Cline, Artie L.	R	N. Ark.	1903	OT	1905	1903	1905	FC	1905	7	23
Connell, Richard Egbert	Ef	Texas	1918	OT	1920	1918	1920	T	1939		24
Conyers, Lloyd M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	FC	1939		7
Couchman, H. J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	FC	1932		12
Cole, O. L.	Ef	W. River	1913	OT	1915	1909	1915	T	1938		29
Cook, Brady	Ef	M. P.	1937	OT	1937		1939	MP	1939		5
Cook, Miss Fern	Ef	M. P.	1940					MP			3
Cooley, William F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1936	1935	1938	FC	1936	3	7
Craig, Eli	R	W. River	1908	OT	1915	1908	1908	FC	1908	7	23
Cravens, Earle	Ef	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928	1	15
Dalton, W. R.	Ef	M. E.	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	FC	1918		26
Davidson, George G.	R	W. River	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	FC	1897	1940	45
Decker, Jesse J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928		16
Dedman, J. L.	Ef	L. Rock	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1938		28
Dew, J. W.	R	Ark.	1896	OT	1898			ME	1939	1	25
Dickerson, T. L.	R	M. P.	1913	OT	1916	1916	1919	MP	1939	1	26
Dodgen, Ethan W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934		10
Dorman, Raymond A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	FC	1935		9
Downum, W. A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	FC	1930		14
Dulaney, Alvin H.	Ef	Memphis	1903	OT	1905	1907	1908	T	1911	3	36
Duran, Donaghey W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1939	OT	1939	1941	1942	FC	1940		3
Edgington, Manford L.	Ef	N. Ark.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	FC	1933		11
Emrah, P. W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1931	1929	1936	FC	1931	2	13
Evans, James B.	R	L. Rock	1911	OT	1913	1913	1916	T	1915	11	18
Fair, Louis W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1907	OT	1913	1898	1913	FC	1913	14	21
Faust, Walter J.	Ef	Ark.	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	T	1914		37
Faulkner, Everett W.	Ef	Ark.	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	FC	1912		32

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							
Few, Benjamin C.	El	L. Rock	1910	OT	1913	1913	1916	FC	1915		32
Franklin, Charles	R	S. W. Mo.	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	T	1919	15	28
Franks, Charles L.	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1920	1910	1922	FCC	1920		24
Franks, Raymond L.	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1936	1936	1940	FCC	1936	2	8
Galloway, James J.	El	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1895	1899	FCC	1900		43
Galloway, Paul V.	El	L. Rock	1925	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1925	2	15
Gatlin, J. A.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1933	1930	1934	FC	1933	5	11
Gleck, John G.	El	L. Rock	1924	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1936	3	15
Glass, J. W.	El	M. P.		OT	1929		1927	MP	1939		14
Glover, James F.	El	Ark.	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914		30
Glover, John W.	El	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	FC	1926		18
Goddard, Oscar E.	R	L. Rock	1892	OT	1896	1892	1896	T	1922	1940	48
Good, C. W.	El	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932		12
Goode, Alvin E.	R	N. Ark.	1904	OT	1907	1907	1910	FC	1907	1	34
Goodloe, W. Henry	El	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1930	FC	1926		18
Graves, Marvin A.	El	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1929	1922	1931	FC	1929		15
Gray, Charles E.	El	Ark.	1907	OT	1910	1910	1914	FC	1910		34
Greer, Norris	El	W. River	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	FC	1915		29
Griffin, H. H.	El	Miss.	1906	OT	1908	1908	1911	T	1940		36
Griswold, Nat R.	El	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932	1	17
Guice, C. Norman	El	Miss.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	RE	1919	6	26
Hall, Eugene H.	El	N. Ark.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931		13
Hamilton, Fred R.	R	Tenn.	1908	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1912	4	28
Hanks, Virgil G.								FC	1942		2
Harger, J. W.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1925	1905	1927	FC	1925	1	21
Harris, A. W.	El	N. Ark.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931		13
Harris, Edward W.	El	L. Rock	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1942		7
Harris, Verlie F.	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934		10
Harrison, John M.	El	W. River	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	FC	1914		30
Harrison, W. H.	El	M. P.	1933	OT	1933		1935	MP	1939		9
Harvison, Claud H.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928		17
Hayden, Ransom S.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927		17
Henry, LeRoy	El	N. Ark.	1940	OT	1942	1942		FC	1942		2
Hindman, D. G.	El	M. P.	1931	OT	1934		1934	MP	1939	2	10
Hindman, Mrs. D. G.	El	M. P.	1931	OT	1934		1934	MP	1939	2	10
Hoggard, J. H.	El	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	FC	1929		15
Hollfield, Claud E.	R	M. P.	1909	OT	1912		1912	MP	1920	10	29
Holman, Don C.	El	L. Rock	1906	OT	1909	1905	1912	T	1920		34
Hook, Elmer H.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	FC	1917		27
Howard, James W.	El	Ark.	1907	OT	1911	1911	1923	FCC	1911	5	30
Howerton, Robert B.	El	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1933	1933	1935	FC	1933		14
Hughes, James M.	El	W. River	1910	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914		32
Hughey, James M.	R	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1895	1899	FC	1900		43
Hunt, Hubert H.	R	W. River	1894	OT	1900	1896	1900	FC	1900	1	38
Jett, H. W.	El	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1931	1931	1934	FC	1931		15
Johnson, Grover C.	El	Ark.	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	FC	1912		33
Johnston, Mack N.	El	Memphis	1910	OT	1914	1912	1914	T	1912		30
Kaetzell, E. G.	El	La.	1930	OT	1936	1932	1936	T	1933		12
Kalper, Daniel	El	Ark.	1940	RO				RO	1940		2
King, Harry	El	N. Ark.	1936	OT	1938	1913	1920	FC	1936		6
LaFevers, Louis F.	El	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928		16
Lark, Fred A.	El	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1897	1902	FC	1900		44
LeRoy, William J.	El	W. River	1904	OT	1906	1909	1911	FC	1906		28
Lewis, Horace M.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1924	1924	1927	FC	1924	2	18
Lewis, Hoy M.	R	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1919	1929	FC	1927		10
Linnam, J. E.	El	Ark.		OT	1932		1936	MP	1939	1	9
Lindsay, William A.	El	W. River	1900	OT	1902	1902	1907	FC	1902	1	41
Mann, Luther E.	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1898	1898	1900	FC	1919	15	29
Marlar, Elbert	R	M. P.	1917	OT	1917		1917	MP	1925	1	21
Martin, Albert W.	El	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	FC	1918		25
Martin, William T.	R	Ark.	1900	OT	1902	1900	1904	FC	1902		25
McDonald, H. F.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1926	1926	1928	FC	1926		20
McGhehey, George L.	El	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932		12
McKisson, Theron	El		1934	OT		1937		T	1939		18
McKnight, Byron A.	El	S. W. Mo.	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	T	1919		41
McLester, Ray L.	El	N. Ark.	1928	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932	2	12

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							
Means, E. K.	El	Ky.	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1937		43
Minnis, Homer C.	El	E. Okla.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1932		17
Moore, Jason W.	El	W. River	1911	OT	1917	1913	1919	FC	1917	4	27
Morehead, Rufus C.	R	N. Miss.	1888	OT	1891	1891	1893	T	1891		40
Murphy, Guy	R	L. Rock	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1915		22
Nance, C. R.	El	M. P.		OT	1933		1933	MP	1939		10
Nelson, E. W.	R	Memphis	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	T	1917	6	22
Nelson, James R.	R	Illinois	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	T	1907		40
Oliver, Wilbur L.	R	W. River	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	FC	1903		40
Patchell, George E.	El	Ark.	1906	OT	1910	1901	1910	FC	1910	6	28
Patton, C. Everette	El	N. Ark.	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936		9
Patty, S. O.	El	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925		19
Patty, William A.	El	N. Ark.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	FC	1923	1	21
Pearce, Hubert E.	El	N. Ark.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936		8
Peterson, W. W.	R	M. P.	1916	OT				MP	1926		26
Peters, E. M.	R	Memphis	1906	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1925	5	21
Peters, O. D.	El										38
Potter, Eugene W.	El	Texas	1904	OT	1906	1907	1908	T	1936		22
Pruitt, J. L.	El	N. Ark.	1920	OT	1922	1922	1925	FC	1922		16
Randle, James T.	El	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931		38
Reeves, Eric J.	El										23
Reynolds, James A.	El	Ark.	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	FC	1908		4
Rice, Oscar E.	El	Florida	1915	OT	1917	1917	1918	T			25
Richey, J. C.	El	M. P.		OT	1939		1923	MP	1939		32
Riggs, Arthur L.	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1919	1919	1923	FC	1919		39
Robertson, B. E.	El	Ark.	1910	OT	1914	1912	1918	FC	1914	3	21
Robertson, Robert A.	El	W. River	1900	OT	1902	1902	1912	FC	1902	13	13
Roberts, J. D.	R	Ark.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1914		22
Russell, A. W.	R	St. Louis	1908	OT	1916	1916	1927	T	1925	8	17
Russell, W. L.	El	Texas	1912	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1936		10
Sanford, Glenn F.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927		29
Seals, Ray D.	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	1	28
Schisler, John Q.	El	W. River	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914	4	3
Seneker, James S.	El	Missouri	1910	OT	1912	1914	1915	T	1914		25
Shamblin, J. Kenneth	El	N. Ark.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	FC	1919	2	36
Shelby, J. L.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1919	1919	1923	FC	1919		36
Sewell, Emmett K.	R	W. River	1905	OT	1907	1907	1905	FC	1907		52
Sherman, Jefferson	El	Ark.	1905	OT	1907	1903	1909	FC	1891	1	33
Sherman, William	R	Ark.	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	T	1939		6
Shipley, T. W.	R	Ark.M.E.	1889	OT	1891			MP			23
Sidwell, Mrs. Ora	R										23
Simmons, J. W.	El	M. P.									22
Smith, J. H.	El	Ark. M.P.	1937	OT	1938		1938	MP	1939		19
Smith, W. C.	El	Ark. M.P.	1933	OT	1937		1937	MP	1939		21
Spicer, W. J.	El	N. Ark.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1926	FC	1921	2	22
Starkey, L. M.	El	Sw. Mo.	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	T	1942		19
Stevenson, E. E.	El	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925		21
Steward, H. K.	R	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1918	1916	1920	FC	1918		20
Stewart, Allen D.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	FC	1924		28
Stewart, James B.	El	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	FC	1916		21
Storey, Albert N.	El	N. Ark.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1926	FC	1923	1	29
Stroup, Henry A.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1917	1912	1920	FC	1917		10
Sturdy, Bates	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934		23
Sutherland, Grover	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	FC	1921	2	27
Sweet, Frank M.	El	W. Okla.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1920		18
Taylor, Garland C.	El	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925		41
Tolleson, Francis M.	El	Ark.	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	FC	1901		34
Villines, Floyd G.	El	Ark.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1914	FC	1909		7
Upton, James S.	El	N. Ark.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936		30
Wade, H. Lynn	El	Ark.	1911	OT	1913	1911	1915	FC	1913		26
Wade, C. J.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	FC	1917		14
Wages, Charles	El	Fl.S.-Okla.	1928	OT	1931		1936	FC	1931		9
Walker, Earl S.	El	L. Rock	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	1	37
Wasson, A. W.	El	China	1905	OT	1907	1905	1907	T	1913		29
Watson, Sam G.	El	W. River	1911	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1914	2	37

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							
Wayland, E. T.	Ef	Ark.	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914		30
Wayland, Ewing T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1942	1941	1942	FC			3
Weaver, D. Norman	R	Ark.	1892	OT	1895	1895	1898	FC	1895	1918	26
Weaver, Lester	Ef	Holston	1909	OT	1913	1906	1914	T	1921	6	26
Weaver, Porter	Ef	N. Ark.	1919	OT	1921	1920	1923	FC	1921		24
Whaley, W. P.	Ef	L. Rock	1893	OT	1895	1892	1894	T	1925		47
Wienand, Clarence H.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1939		FC	1939		5
Wiggins, Sam B.	Ef	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	FC	1920	1	24
Wilford, S. B.	Ef	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927	1	17
Wilford, Boone L.	Ef	W. River	1904	OT	1906	1902	1906	FC	1906		38
Wilkes, Rex B.	Ef	W. Texas	1902	OT	1904	1904	1908	T	1940		30
Willcoxon, J. T.	Ef	Tenn.	1909	OT	1911	1913	1915	FC	1911		33
Williams, Walter J.	R	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1921	FC	1916	1940	28
Williams, Ernest B.	Ef	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	FC	1926		18
Wilson, Charles F.	R	W. River	1905	OT	1909	1902	1911	FC	1909	2	1931
Wilson, Luther Karl	Ef	N. Texas	1932	OT	1935	1936	1939	T	1940	1	9
Wilson, Robert E.	Ef	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1928	1929	1932	FC	1928		16
Womack, John A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1902	OT	1904	1902	1906	FC	1904		40
Womack, W. Vance	Ef	Ark.	1910	OT	1912	1910	1914	FC	1912		32
Workman, James W.	Ef	N. Y. E.	1924	OT	1925	1924	1927	T	1929		18
Yancey, Sam B.	Ef	W. River	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914		30
Yount, W. B.	Ef	M. P.					1910	MP	1939		28
York, J. W.	Ef	L. Rock	1915					MP			27

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Accepted Supply Pastors, Committee on	4	Memoirs	119-126
Accepted Supply Pastors, Roll	136	Memoirs, Committee on	5
American Bible Society, Committee on	6	Ministerial Training, Board of	4
American Bible Society, Report	38	Missions and Church Extension, Board of	4
Appointments	23	Memorials, Committee on	6
Arkansas Methodist Commission	3	Missions and Church Extension, Report	28
Auditing Committee	6	Missions, Secretary of	2
Auditor's Report	61	Objectives of The Conference	46
Christian Literature, Board of	5	On Trial, Members	146
Christian Literature, Report	36	Pastors School, Board of Managers	3
Church Location and Building, District Boards	6	Qualification of Local Preachers, District Boards of	6
Conference Claimants, Board of	5	Roll of the Conference	133
Conference Claimants, Report	39	Roll in Heaven	127
Conference Claimants, Roll	40	Rules, Standing	144
Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, Board of	4	Salaries of Special Appointments	51
Deaconess Board	4	Service Record, Ministers'	140
District Superintendents, Report of	9	Standing Rules	132
District Boards of Church Location and Building	6	Statistician's Report	50
District Boards of Qualification of Local Preachers	6	Statistics, Tabulated	52-118
Education, Board of	4	Sustentation Fund, Contributors to	44
Education, Report	32	Sustentation Fund, Distribution of	47
Evangelism, Commission on	5	Sustentation Fund, Apportionment	44
Evangelism, Director of	2	Temperance, Board of	5
Evangelism, Report	37	Temperance, Report	33
General Boards, Members of	2	Treasurer's Report	48
Golden Cross Director	2	Town and Country Work, Commission on	5
Hospitals and Homes, Board of	5	Town and Country Work, Report	28
Hospitals and Homes, Report	34	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Report	31
Investigation—Committee of	6	World Peace, Committee on	6
Jurisdictional Boards, Members of	3	World Peace, Report	38
Lay Activities, Board of	5	World Service and Finance, Commission on	4
Lay Activities, Report	34	World Service and Finance, Report	26
Lay Delegates, Roll	138		
Lay Leaders, Conference	2		
Local Preachers, District Boards of Qualifications of	6		

CONFERENCE ROLL

CLERICAL MEMBERS

Names of Retired Ministers followed by (*).

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Adams, S. N.	Biggers	Gieck, John G.	Charleston
✓ Allbright, W. W.	Heber Springs	Glass, J. W.	Haynes
Ames, Guy C.	Clarksville	Glover, J. F.	Cabot
Andrews, John B.*	Siloam Springs	Glover, J. W.	Holly Grove
✓ Anderson, James A.*	Conway	Good, C. W.	Piggott
Ashmore, James R.*	Belleville	Goddard, O. E.*	Conway
✓ Bagley, Roy I.	North Little Rock	Goode, Alvin E.*	RFD, Little Rock
Barnett, James M.	Ozark	Goodloe, W. Henry	Helena
Barger, Lyman T.	Widener	Graves, M. A.	Vandale
Barton, George M.*	Buntyn, Tenn.	Gray, C. E.	Marshall
✓ Bearden, R. E. L., Sr.	Leachville	Greer, Norris	Jonesboro
✓ Bearden, R. E. L., Jr.	Truman	Griffin, H. H.	Searcy
Bevis, Richard A.*	Patterson	Griswold, Nat. R.	Conway
Bickley, Eli N.*	Mammoth Spring	Guice, C. N. 1922 Dodson Ave.,	Ft. Smith
Bierbaum, Martin A.	Greenwood	Hall, E. H.	Leachville
Bishop, W. Edward*	Bentonville	Hamilton, Fred R.*	Siloam Springs
Blevins, H. H.	West Helena	Harger, H. J.	Paragould
Bray, W. D.	Turrell	Harger, J. W.	Griffithville
✓ Bridenthal, Irl	Clarendon	Harris, A. W. 309 N. Fisher,	Jonesboro
Brown, Elmus C.	Elaine	Harris, V. F.	Alma
✓ Brumley, Ira A.	Conway	Harrison, W. H.	Pangburn
Bumpers, C. H.*	Russellville	Harrison, J. M.	Waldron
Burton, C. C.	Joiner	Harvison, C. H.	McRae
Burr, G. A.*	Batesville	Haydon, R. S.	Conway
Byrd, J. T. 712 Broadway,	Van Buren	Hindman, D. G.	Blytheville
Campbell, O. M.	Manila	Hindman, Mrs. D. G.	Blytheville
Carter, James F.*	Pocahontas	Hoggard, J. H.	Tuckerman
Cathey, Y. J.*	Cave City	Holfield, Claude E.*	Rector
✓ Chalfant, V. E.	West Memphis	Holman, Don C.	Harford
✓ Chambliss, T. C.	Cotter	Hook, E. H.	Paragould
Charry, M. A.	Hardy	Howard, J. W.	Newport
Clark, J. J.	Mountain Home	Howerton, R. B.	Antioch
Claud, I. L.	Booneville	Hughes, J. M.	Newark
Cline, Artie L.*	Siloam Springs	Hughey, J. M.*	Jonesboro
✓ Connell, R. E.	Searcy	Hunt, Hubert H.*	Lincoln
✓ Cole, O. L.	North Little Rock	Jernigan, James F.*	Sulphur Rock
Conyers, Lloyd M.	Bentonville	Jett, H. W.	Swifton
Cook, Brady	Rector	Johnson, Grover C.	Batesville
Cook, Miss Fern	Rector	Johnston, M. N.	Dell
✓ Cooley, W. F.	Siloam Springs	Johnston, J. W.	Calico Rock
Couchman, H. J.	Danville	Kaetzell, E. G.	Tyroneza
Craig, Eli*	Cotter	Kaiper, Daniel	Gentry
✓ Cravens, Earl	Marianna	King, Harry	Beebe
✓ Culver, Cecil	Conway	Knox, Alfred	McCrory
Dalton, W. R.	310 N. 11th, Ft. Smith	LaFavers, L. F.	Aubrey
✓ Davidson, George G.*	Hope	Lark, F. A.	Judsonia
Davidson, W. C.*	Arkadelphia	LeRoy, W. J.	Rt. 3, Fort Smith
Decker, J. J.	3610 N. 6th, Ft. Smith	Lewis, Horace M.	Batesville
Dedman, J. L.	Helena	Lewis, Hoy M.*	Wolf Bayou
Dickerson, T. L.*	Ozark	Llham, J. E.	Brookland
Dew, J. W.*	Cave City	Lindsey, W. A.	Parkin
Dodgen, Ethan	Earle	Mann, L. E.	Kensett
Dodson, F. E.	Walnut Ridge	Marlar, Elbert*	Harville, Mo.
Dorman, R. A.	Hulbert	Martin, A. W.	815 S. Main, Jonesboro
Downum, W. A. 907 Huntington,	Jonesboro	Martin, W. T.*	Conway
DuBois, Earle	Imboden	Means, E. K.	Rogers
Dunlaney, A. H.	South Fort Smith	Minnis, H. C.	Weiner
Edgington, M. L.	Rosebud	Moore, J. W.	Lepanto
Emrah, P. W.	Knobel	Morehead, Connor	Fayetteville
Evans, James B.*	Hot Springs	Morehead, Rufus C.*	Conway
Fair, L. W.	Leslie	Murphy, Guy*	Conway
Faulkner, E. W.	Dardanelle	McDonal, H. F.	Hughes
Faust, W. J.	Mansfield	McGhehey, G. L.	Monette
Few, Benjamin C.	Corning	McKisson, Theron	Rt. 1, Alma
Franklin, Charles*	Conway	McKnight, B. A.	Evening Shade
Franks, C. L.	Bono	McLester, Ray	Wheatley
Franks, R. L.	Pottsville	Nance, C. R.	Alix
Galloway, James J.*	Fort Smith	Nelson, E. W.*	Jacksonville
Galloway, Paul V.	Forrest City	Nelson, James R.*	Camden, Tenn.
Gatlin, J. A.	Morrilton	Oliver, Wilbur L.*	Jonesboro

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Patchell, George E.	Harrisburg	Stroup, H. A.	Berryville
Patton, C. Everett	Lake City	Sturdy, Bates	Blytheville
Patty, S. O.	Augusta	Sutherland, Grover	Bethesda
Patty, W. A.	Hunter	Sweet, Frank M.	Manila
Pearce, Hubert E.	Crawfordsville	Taylor, G. C.	Rector
Peters, O. D.	Hackett	Tolleson, Francis M.*	Fort Smith
Peters, E. M.*	McCrory	Upton, James S.	Osceola
Peterson, W. W.	Hartman	Villines, F. G.	Van Buren
Potter, E. W.	Jonesboro	Wade, H. Lynn	Paragould
Pruitt, J. L.	Levy	Wade, C. J.	Scranton
Randle, J. T.	Batesville	Wages, Charles	Magazine
Reynolds, J. A.	Pocahontas	Walker, E. S.	Wynne
Richey, J. C.	Colt	Wasson, A. W.	150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Riggs, A. L.	Nettleton	Watson, Joe William	Keiser
Robertson, B. E.	Dover	Watson, Sam G.	Springdale
Robertson, R. A.	Mountain View	Wayland, E. T.	Little Rock
Roberts, J. D.*	Elm Springs	Wayland, Ewing T., Jr.	Prairie Grove
Rowland, John L.*	Walnut Ridge	Weaver, D. Norman*	Fort Smith
Russell, A. W.*	Marmaduke	Weaver, Lester	Clinton
Russell, W. L.	Oppelo	Weaver, Porter	Gravette
Rice, O. E.	First Methodist Ch., Ft. Smith	Webb, J. J.	Branch
Sage, Jesse Abner, Jr.*	Tulsa, Okla.	Whaley, W. P.*	Conway
Sanford, Glenn F.	Conway	Wienand, Clarence H.	Pea Ridge
Seals, Ray D.	Eureka Springs	Wiggins, Sam B.	Fayetteville
Schisler, John Q.	Nashville, Tenn.	Wilford, B. L.	Brinkley
Seneker, James S.	Dallas, Texas	Wilford, S. B.	Blytheville
Sewell, Emmett K.*	Osceola	Willcoxson, James T.	Paris
Shamblin, Kenneth	Atkins	Wilkes, Rex B.	Wilson
Shelby, James L.	Bald Knob	Williams, W. J.	Greenway
Sherman, Jefferson	Newport	Williams, E. B.	Russellville
Sherman, William*	Fayetteville	Wilson, Charles F.*	Jonesboro
Sidwell, Mrs. Ora*	Cedarville	Wilson, Luther K.	Green Forest
Simmons, J. W.	Gainesville	Wilson, R. E.	Hoxie
Smith, J. H.	Heber Springs	Womack, J. A.	Marked Tree
Smith, W. C.	Valley Springs	Womack, W. V.	300 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith
Spicer, W. J.	Harrison	Workman, James W.	Chicago, Ill.
Stevenson, E. E.	Cotton Plant	Yancey, Sam M.	Fayetteville
Stewart, Allen D.	North Little Rock	Yount, W. B.	Smithville
Steward, H. K.*	Lincoln	York, J. W.	Lorado
Stewart, J. B.	Moorefield		
Storey, A. N.	Marion		

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

(Numerals indicate the number of years in the class)

CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

Brunner, William Glenn	Black Oak 1
Main, Robert Lee	Nashville, Tenn 1
Villines, Floyd Galloway, Jr.	Elm Springs 1
Williams, Thornwell Poe	Fort Smith 1
Holtfield, Pharis	Gainesville 3

CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR

Duran, Donaghey Wallace	Luxora 1
Hanks, Virgil Glenn	Perryville 1
Henry, Leroy	Marmaduke 1
Shultz, Wilson Bradford	Ola 1

DEACONESES, RURAL WORK

McIntosh, Miss Estelle	Waldron	Nethery, Miss Viola	Briggsville
------------------------	---------	---------------------	-------------

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

I. THOSE SERVING CHARGES

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Nolan Bobbett	Charlotte	J. H. Lane	P. O. Box 124, Conway
S. B. Bryant	Lamar	L. L. Langston	St. Francis
J. L. Buck	Huntington	Charles W. Lewis	1017 Prince St., Conway
J. C. Cofer	Lavaca	R. E. Lee	Melbourne
Clyde E. Crozier	1164 Mitchell, Conway	E. L. Lewis	Fayetteville
W. L. Dillon	Springtown	W. T. Lingo	Rector
Silas Dixon	Yellville	Homer Long	Beech Grove
O. R. Findley	Lincoln	Jack Long	Dardanelle
C. L. Fry	Gravelly	Luther Love	Viola
J. C. Gibbons	Centerton	Gaither McKelvey	Jonesboro
E. C. Hance	Dell	Byron McSpadden	Macks
Linda Harrison	1017 Watkins St., Conway	Thurston H. Masters	Cave City
J. H. Holt	RFD, Paragould	Jewell Nelson	Huntsville
Hoyle Houser	Altus	A. W. O'Bryant	Plainview
C. U. Hughes	Winslow	J. C. Riggins	Desha
M. L. Kaylor	Greenbrier	J. D. Roberts*	Siloam Springs
V. R. Kellams	Hoxie	L. R. Ruble	Ash Flat
Monroe Kitchens	Waltreak	W. O. Scroggins	Hendrix Station, Conway

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Carl Shelton	Scotland	W. T. Watson	Weldon
Uriah Smith	Cave City	J. F. Weatherford	Gregory
William A. Stewart	Plummerville	Y. D. Whitehurst	Rector
J. M. Talkington	Quitman	Ivan Wilson	Pleasant Plains
J. E. Thomas	Farmington	Howard Williams	Vilonia
William McCoy Villines	Valley Springs	W. M. Womack	McCrary
Lindley Vowell	Paragould	Elvis Wright	Maynard
Arthur Wall	Bigelow	R. G. Yeager	Dale
W. W. Warrington	Belleville	J. A. Zinn	Alpena

II. THOSE NOT SERVING CHARGES

William Douglas Craver Hendrix, Conway	James Koonts	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas
James R. Chandler S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	T. A. Moody	RFD 5, Harrison
E. W. Eaton John Brown U, Siloam Springs	Lee Ware	Hendrix, Conway
E. O. Hauser Fayetteville	Samuel D. Watson	Hendrix, Conway
J. H. Henson RFD, Larue	Leroy Russell	Hendrix, Conway
Miss Flora Bell Jennings Cass		

LAY DELEGATES

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegates	Charge	Delegates
Batesville, Central Ave.	Chester Williams	Mountain View	Geo. W. Lackey
Batesville, First Ch.	Nels Barnett, Jr.	Newark	Mrs. P. G. Magness
Bethesda-Cushman	W. H. Ford	Newport, First Ch.	Mrs. M. L. Harris
Calico Rock-Norfolk	John Moody	Newport, Umsted Mem.	S. M. Barron
Cave City	Mrs. T. A. Woodyard	Pleasant Plains Ct.	Elias Kennedy
Cave City Circuit	Winford Gray	Salem	Mrs. T. C. Chambliss
Cotter-Gassville	F. B. Ortnan	Strangers Home Ct.	Mrs. V. R. Kellams
Desha Circuit	W. R. Shelphman	Swifton-Alicia	Mrs. Maude Arnold
Elmo-Oil Trough	Zach Davidson	Tuckerman	M. D. Harris
Evening Shade Ct.	Mrs. R. E. Lee	Viola Circuit	Dr. C. E. Roe
Melbourne Ct.	Mrs. H. S. Hames	Weldon-Tupelo	D. F. Kimbrough
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock	M. E. Moore	Yellville Circuit	Floyd Burleson
Mountain Home	Dr. E. M. Gray		

CONWAY DISTRICT

Atkins	Wade Henry	Morrilton Ct.	Earnest Owens
Belleville-Havana	W. G. Piper	Naylor Circuit	Henry Langford
Bigelow Circuit	Mrs. J. L. Hester	N. Little Rock, 1st Church	Joe A. Goetz
Cato-Bethel	J. R. Davenport	Gardner Memorial	B. M. Huddleston
Conway First Church	E. W. Martin	Washington Avenue	Roy Head
Conway Circuit	A. C. Terrell	Ola Circuit	Mrs. Hay Pool
Danville	C. C. Sharp	Oppelo	David Leach
Dardanelle	Fred Smith	Perry-Houston	B. E. Turner
Dardanelle Circuit	Julian Adney	Plainview	W. C. Dennison
Dover Circuit	C. C. Hudlow	Plummerville	Mrs. J. H. Jones
Gravelly Circuit	Mrs. Cora Alkman	Pottsville	J. W. McNutt
Greenbrier Circuit	George Liblong	Russellville	J. W. Hull
Lamar-Knoxville	V. R. Brown	Springfield Ct.	W. A. Smith
Levy	N. A. McHughes	Vilonia Circuit	J. L. Baldwin
Morrilton	J. G. Moore		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Alpena Circuit	Mrs. Nannie Seitz	Lincoln	W. A. Tittle
Berryville	Ray Beck	Monte Ne Circuit	J. H. Henson
Bentonville	G. A. Bond	Pea Ridge Circuit	C. L. Clinton
Centerton Circuit	Elbert Featherstone	Prairie Grove	J. H. Zellner
Cincinnati Circuit	J. E. Thomas	Rogers	A. M. Sherrill
Elm Springs-Harmon	Mrs. Cora Delozier	Siloam Springs	Henderson Carl
Eureka Springs	Mrs. Dorothy Noxon	Siloam Springs Ct.	Mrs. W. L. Bruner
Farmington-Goshen	Troy Toney	Springdale	C. E. Rankin
Fayetteville	Sam Wheeler	Springtown	Mrs. D. R. Glass
Gentry	Walter Fox	South Fayetteville	C. E. Follett
Gravette-Decatur	Winston Brown	Strickler	Ivan R. Wilson
Green Forest	A. D. Buell	Vieny Grove Circuit	C. L. Fry
Huntsville	Mrs. Edith Auslem	Winslow	Mrs. B. A. McKnight

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Alix Circuit	J. N. Willy	Cauthron-Bates	Justin Bethel
Alma-Mulberry	Mrs. P. A. Lark	Charleston Circuit	Mrs. Mabel Lewis
Altus Circuit	Roy Green	Clarksville	A. P. McKeithen
Booneville	Mrs. C. I. Evans	Fort Smith, First Ch.	Sam A. Galloway
Branch Circuit	W. N. Chastain	Fort Smith, Goddard Mem.	R. W. Lynch

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Charge	Delegates
Fort Smith, Grand Ave.	Ben J. Stough
Fort Smith, Midland Hts.	I. W. Banard
Fort Smith, Second Ch.	C. L. Darbin
Greenwood	Gee Johnson
Hackett-Midland	Geo. Lanier
Hartford	Mrs. B. A. McConnell
Hartman-Spadra	Amos Kendell
Huntington-Pine St.	Mrs. G. N. Holbreak
Kibler Circuit	Mrs. Geo. E. Weinand
Lavaca Circuit	Dr. J. S. Coffman
Magazine Circuit	Mrs. Minnie U. Fuller

Charge	Delegates
Mansfield	W. D. Halliburton
Massard-Barling	Mrs. W. J. LeRoy
Ozark	J. P. Chancey
Paris	Mrs. L. E. Oates
Prairie View-Scranton	Mrs. Ruth Higdon
South Fort Smith	Mrs. John Stingley
Van Buren, First Ch.	George W. Moore
Van Buren, East-New Hope	C. R. Gullett
Waldron	Gentry Priest
Waldron Circuit	Mrs. Victoria Gilbreath

HELENA DISTRICT

Aubrey	Mrs. R. L. Hartley
Brinkley	Mrs. B. L. Wilford
Clarendon	J. T. Bateman
Crawfordsville	D. R. Springfield
Colt	O. J. Gandy
Earle	R. A. Scott
Elaine	J. C. Wall
Forrest City	Thomas Stout
Harrisburg	Geo. Metzler
Haynes	Mrs. H. L. McLendon
Helena	Edwin L. Burks
Holly Grove	J. T. Clatworthy

Hughes	Fay Wells
Hubert-Black Fish Lake	Mrs. W. J. Majors
Marianna	L. N. Vail
Vanndale	L. V. Lessenberry
Weiner	Mrs. H. C. Minnis
West Helena	Mrs. H. H. Blevins
West Memphis	Mrs. W. H. Howze
Wheatley	S. T. Brownlee, Jr.
Widener	Webb Sweet
Wynne	J. W. McElroy
Parkin	Mrs. W. A. Lindsey

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Blytheville, First Church	Harvey Morris
Blytheville, Lake Street	M. Nelson
Bono-Trinity	Raymond Patton
Brookland	R. K. Farrar
Dell	Noble Gill
Dell Circuit	Mrs. E. B. Walker
Dyess-Whitton	Frank Deal
Joiner	J. M. Burnett
Jonesboro, First Church	J. P. Womack
Jonesboro, Fisher St.	R. A. Freeze
Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.	W. A. Schisler
Jonesboro Circuit	Will Halford
Keiser	Lloyd Shelton
Lake City	W. W. McGaughey
Leachville	P. L. Lee

Lepanto	Mrs. G. E. Dyerlee
Luxora	Mrs. A. B. Rozelle
Manila-St. Johns	Harry W. Cowan
Marion	T. O. Fletcher
Marked Tree	Guy Graves
Monette	L. W. Finch
Nettleton-Bay	Boyd W. Johnson
Osceola	Dr. C. M. Harwell
Truman	Dr. G. O. Campbell
Turrell-Gilmore	Mrs. Elizabeth James
Tyronza	Mrs. C. M. Beley
Wilson	D. N. Morris
Yarbrow-Promised Land	
	Mrs. W. A. Hollinsworth

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Ash Flat	Miss Vernon Hutson
Biggers Circuit	Miss Vivian Loyd
Boydsville Ct.	A. P. Bratcher, Marmaduke
Corning	T. W. Wynn
Gainesville Ct.	J. H. Breckeridge
Greenway Circuit	S. A. Blake
Hoxie	G. W. Benson
Imboden Circuit	Dr. A. G. Henderson
Knobel Circuit	Taft Ford
Leonard Circuit	Ulysses Dale
Lorado Circuit	Hayes Triplet
Mammoth Spring-Hardy	Walter Abee
Marmaduke	John Baumgartner

Maynard Circuit	W. H. Ballard
Morning Star Circuit	Grover Brandon
Paragould, First Church	Jim Fitzgerald
Paragould, East Side	Ray McKelvey
Paragould Circuit	J. A. McDaniel
Piggott	Miss Ella Mowery
Pocahontas	A. P. Weatherly
Rector First Ch.	Miss Martha Campbell
Rector Fourth St.	Jewell Marlar
Smithville Ct.	Mrs. C. T. Guthrie
Francis Circuit	Mrs. Agness Pillow
Walnut Ridge	Henry Rainwater

SEARCY DISTRICT

Antloch Circuit	Mrs. R. B. Howerton
Augusta	Mrs. J. H. Dale
Bald Knob-Bradford	Joe Pierce
Beebe	A. P. Rice
Cabot	Lewis Smith
Clinton	Mrs. Arthur Lewis
Cotton Plant	Mrs. W. G. Jones
Gregory-McClelland	W. T. Witcher
Griffithville Ct.	E. R. Pence
Harrison	E. R. Timms
Heber Springs, Central	G. P. Houston
Heber Springs, First	Mrs. W. L. Oliver
Hunter Circuit	J. W. Sandage
Jacksonville Ct.	Mrs. Alonzo Henry

Jasper	P. M. Jones
Judsonia	Mrs. Claudia Grissom
Kensett	Mrs. W. E. Walters
Leslie	Mrs. L. W. Fair
Marshall	F. A. Horton
McCrory	W. E. Jelks
McCrory Circuit	Roy Rubottom
McRae Circuit	T. A. Durham
Pangburn Circuit	H. V. Henderson
Quitman Circuit	Mrs. W. R. Taylor
Rosebud Circuit	E. L. Busbee
Scotland Circuit	
Searcy	B. R. Johnson
Valley Springs Ct.	W. B. Hawkins

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD

ABBREVIATIONS

OT—ON Trial.
FC—Full Connection.T—Transfer.
Ef—Effective.
RE—Re-AdmittedL—Located.
R—Retired.

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							
Adams, S. N.	Ef	M. P.		OT				MP 1839			2
Albright, William W.	Ef	Ark.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	FC 1909			34
Ames, Guy C.	Ef	L. Rock	1923	OT	1928	1928	1930	T 1938	3		15
Andrews, John B.	R	N. Ala.	1894	OT	1896	1896	1904	RE 1916		1931	
								1891			
Anderson, James A.	R	Ark.	1879	OT	1891	1891	1893	FC 1891		1934	55
Ashmore, James R.	R	Ark.	1902	OT	1905	1912	1914	FC 1905	3	1931	26
Bagley, Roy I.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1939		FC 1939			5
Barnett, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	FC 1929			14
Barger, Lyman T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1938	1940	FC 1939			4
Barton, George M.	R	Memphis	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	T 1904		1926	17
Bearden, R. E. L.	R	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	FC 1900			42
Bearden, R. E. L., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1934	OT	1939	1939		T 1936			
Bevis, Richard A.	R	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	FC 1916		1935	22
Bickley, Eli N.	R	W. River	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	FC 1891	3	1920	28
Bierbaum, Martin A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC 1934	3		6
Bishop, W. Edward	R	W. River	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	FC 1890	8	1927	30
Blevins, Hilary H.	Ef	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	FC 1916			27
Bridenthal, Irl	Ef	N. Ark.	1934	OT	1937	1937	1939	FC 1937	1		6
Brown, Elmus C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1931	OT	1933	1931	1936	FC 1933			10
Brumley, Ira A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1919	1919	1922	FC 1919			24
Bumpers, C. H.	Ef	Ark.	1909	OT	1912	1912	1915	FC 1912	2		29
Burton, Carl C.	Ef	W. River	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	FC 1927			32
Burr, G. A.	R	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC 1925	5	1939	12
Byrd, John T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC 1927			16
Campbell, Oliver M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	FC 1920			23
Carter, James F.	R	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1923	1920	1925	FC 1923	7	1926	5
Cathey, Y. J.	R	Ark.-M.P.	1897	OT	1897		1908	FC 1897			
Chalfant, Vernon E.	Ef	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC 1931			12
Chambliss, Thomas C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1919	OT	1925	1925	1929	FC 1925	4		18
Clark, John J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1935	1940	FC 1939			4
Claud, Inis L.	Ef	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1919	1916	1921	FC 1919			24
Cline, Artie L.	R	N. Ark.	1903	OT	1905	1903	1905	FC 1905	7	1934	23
Connell, Richard Egbert	Ef	Texas	1918	OT	1920	1918	1920	T 1939			23
Conyers, Lloyd M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	FC 1939			6
Couchman, Herchalle J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	FC 1932			11
Cole, Olin L.	Ef	W. River	1913	OT	1915	1909	1915	T 1938			28
Cook, Brady	Ef	M. P.	1937	OT	1937		1939	MP 1939			5
Cooley, William F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1936	1935	1938	FC 1936	3		6
Craig, Eli	R	W. River	1908	OT	1915	1908	1908	FC 1908	7	1935	23
Cravens, Earle	Ef	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC 1928	1		15
Culver, Cecil R.	Ef	N. Ark.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	FC 1930			13
Dalton, W. R.	R	M. E.	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	FC 1918			25
Davidson, George G.	Ef	W. River	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	FC 1897		1940	45
Davidson, W. C.	R	W. River	1892	OT	1896	1894	1896	FC 1896			43
Decker, Jesse J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC 1928			15
Dedman, J. L.	Ef	L. Rock	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T 1938			27
Dickerson, T. L.	R	M. P.	1913	OT	1916	1916	1919	MP 1939	1	1940	26
Dodson, Francis E.	Ef	L. Rock	1898	OT	1901	1901	1903	T 1914			42
Dodgen, Elhan W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC 1934			9
Dorman, Raymond A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	FC 1935			8
Downum, W. A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	FC 1930			13
Due, J. W.	R	Ark.	1896	OT	1898			ME 1939	1	1921	25
Dulaney, Alvin H.	Ef	Memphis	1903	OT	1905	1907	1908	T 1911	3		35
Edgington, Manford L.	Ef	N. Ark.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	FC 1933			10
Emrah, P. W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1931	1929	1936	FC 1931	2		12

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted								
Evans, James B.	R	L. Rock	1911	OT	1913	1913	1916	T	1915	11	1930	18
Fair, Louis W.	El	N. Ark.	1907	OT	1913	1898	1913	FC	1913	14		20
Faust, Walter J.	El	Ark.	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	T	1914			36
Faulkner, Everett W.	El	Ark.	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	FC	1912			31
Few, Benjamin C.	El	L. Rock	1910	OT	1913	1913	1916	FC	1913	1		30
Franklin, Charles	R	S. W. Mo.	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	T	1919	15	1937	28
Franks, Charles L.	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1920	1910	1922	FC	1920			23
Franks, Raymond L.	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1936	1936	1940	FC	1936	2		7
Galloway, James J.	El	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1895	1899	FC	1900			43
Galloway, Paul V.	El	L. Rock	1925	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1925			14
Gatlin, J. A.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1933	1930	1934	FC	1933	5		10
Gleck, John G.	El	L. Rock	1924	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1936	3		14
Glass, J. W.	El	M. P.		OT	1929		1927	MP	1939			13
Glover, James F.	El	Ark.	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914			31
Glover, John W.	El	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	FC	1926			17
Goddard, Oscar E.	R	L. Rock	1892	OT	1896	1892	1896	T	1922		1940	48
Good, C. W.	El	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932			11
Goode, Alvin E.	R	N. Ark.	1904	OT	1907	1907	1910	FC	1907	1	1939	34
Goodloe, W. Henry	El	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1930	FC	1926			17
Graves, Marvin A.	El	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1929	1922	1931	FC	1929			14
Gray, Charles E.	El	Ark.	1907	OT	1910	1910	1914	FC	1910			33
Greer, Norris	El	W. River	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	FC	1915			28
Griffin, H. H.	El	Miss.	1906	OT	1908	1908	1911	T	1940			39
Griswold, Nat R.	El	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932	1		16
Guice, C. Norman	El	Miss.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	RE	1919	6		35
Hall, Eugene H.	El	N. Ark.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931			12
Hamilton, Fred R.	R	Tenn.	1908	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1912	4	1940	28
Harger, H. J.	El	N. Ark.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	FC	1933			10
Harger, J. W.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1925	1905	1927	FC	1925	1		20
Harris, A. W.	El	N. Ark.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931			12
Harris, Verlie F.	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934			9
Harrison, John M.	El	W. River	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	FC	1914			29
Harrison, W. H.	El	M. P.	1933	OT	1933		1935	MP	1939			8
Harvison, Claud H.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928			16
Hayden, Ransom S.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927			16
Hindman, D. G.	El	M. P.	1931	OT	1934		1934	MP	1939	2		9
Hindman, Mrs. D. G.	El	M. P.	1931	OT	1934		1934	MP	1939	2		9
Hoggard, J. H.	El	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	FC	1929			14
Hollifield, Claud E.	R	M. P.	1909	OT	1912		1912	MP	1920	10	1929	9
Holman, Don C.	El	L. Rock	1906	OT	1909	1905	1912	T	1920			34
Hook, Elmer H.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	FC	1917			26
Howard, James W.	El	Ark.	1907	OT	1911	1911	1923	FC	1911	5		29
Howerton, Robert B.	El	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1933	1933	1935	FC	1933			13
Hughes, James M.	El	W. River	1910	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914			31
Hughey, James M.	R	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1895	1899	FC	1900		1941	43
Hunt, Hubert H.	R	W. River	1894	OT	1900	1896	1900	FC	1900	1	1935	38
Jernigan, James F.	R	W. River	1874	OT	1876	1876	1880	FC	1876			49
Jett, H. W.	El	N. Ark.	1927	OT	1931	1931	1934	FC	1931			14
Johnson, Grover C.	El	Ark.	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	FC	1912			32
Johnston, Mack N.	El	Memphis	1910	OT	1914	1912	1914	T	1912			29
Johnston, James W.	El	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1919	FC	1916			27
Kaetzell, E. G.	El	La.	1930	OT	1936	1932	1936	T	1933	4		7
Kalper, Daniel	El	Ark.	1940	RO				RO	1940			1
King, Harry	El	N. Ark.	1936	OT	1938	1913	1920	FC	1936			5
LaFavers, Louis F.	El	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928			15
Lark, Fred A.	El	Ark.	1898	OT	1900	1897	1902	FC	1900			43
LeRoy, William J.	El	W. River	1904	OT	1906	1909	1911	FC	1906			37
Lewis, Horace M.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1924	1924	1927	FC	1924	2		17
Lewis, Hoy M.	R	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1919	1929	FC	1927		1935	10
Linnam, J. E.	El	Ark.		OT	1932		1936	MP	1939	1		8
Lindsay, William A.	El	W. River	1900	OT	1902	1902	1907	FC	1902	1		40
Mann, Luther E.	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1898	1898	1900	FC	1919	15		25
Marlar, Elbert	R	M. P.	1917	OT	1917		1917	MP	1925		1938	21
Martin, Albert W.	El	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	FC	1918	1		24

THE METHODIST CHURCH

151

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted								
Marltn, William T.	R	Ark.	1900	OT	1902	1900	1904	FC	1902		1935	25
McDonal, H. F.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1926	1926	1928	FC	1926			19
McGhehey, George L.	El	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932			11
McKisson, Thereon	El		1934	OT			1937	T	1939			
McKnight, Byron A.	El	S. W. Mo.	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	T	1919			40
McLester, Ray L.	El	N. Ark.	1928	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	2			11
Means, E. K.	El	Ky.	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1937			42
Minnis, Homer C.	El	E. Okla.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1932			16
Moore, Jason W.	El	W. River	1911	OT	1917	1913	1919	FC	1917	4		26
Morehead, Rufus C.	R	N. Miss.	1888	OT	1891	1891	1893	T	1891		1938	50
Morehead, Connor	El	N. Ark.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	FC	1930			13
Murphy, Guy	R	L. Rock	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1915		1936	22
Nance, C. R.	El	M. P.		OT	1933		1933	MP	1939			9
Nelson, E. W.	R	Memphis	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	T	1917	6	1933	22
Nelson, James R.	R	Illinois	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	T	1907		1935	40
Oliver, Wilbur L.	R	W. River	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	FC	1903		1941	40
Patchell, George E.	El	Ark.	1906	OT	1910	1901	1910	FC	1910	6		27
Patton, C. Everette	El	N. Ark.	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936			8
Patty, S. O.	El	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925			18
Patty, William A.	El	N. Ark.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	FC	1923	1		20
Pearce, Hubert E.	El	N. Ark.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936			7
Peterson, W. W.	El	M. P.	1916	OT			1918	MP	1926			25
Peters, E. M.	R	Memphis	1906	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1925	5	1935	21
Potter, Eugene W.	El	Texas	1904	OT	1906	1907	1908	T	1936			37
Prull, J. L.	El	N. Ark.	1920	OT	1922	1922	1925	FC	1922			21
Randle, James T.	El	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931			15
Reynolds, James A.	El	Ark.	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	FC	1908			37
Richey, J. C.	El	M. P.		OT	1939		1923	MP	1939			3
Riggs, Arthur L.	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1919	1919	1923	FC	1919			24
Robertson, B. E.	El	Ark.	1910	OT	1914	1912	1918	FC	1914			31
Robertson, Robert A.	El	W. River	1900	OT	1902	1902	1912	FC	1902	3		38
Roberts, J. D.	R	Ark.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1914		1929	21
Russell, A. W.	R	St. Louis	1908	OT	1916	1925	1927	T	1925	13	1941	13
Russell, W. L.	El	Texas	1912	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1936	8		21
Sanford, Glenn F.	El	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927			16
Seals, Ray D.	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934			9
Schisler, John Q.	El	W. River	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914	1		28
Seneker, James S.	El	Missouri	1910	OT	1912	1914	1915	T	1914	4		27
Shelby, J. L.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1919	1919	1923	FC	1919	2		24
Sewell, Emmett K.	R	W. River	1905	OT	1907	1907	1905	FC	1907		1941	36
Sherman, Jefferson	El	Ark.	1905	OT	1907	1903	1909	FC	1907			36
Sherman, William	R	Ark.	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	FC	1891		1941	52
Shipley, T. W.	R	Ark.M.E.	1889	OT	1891			T	1939	1	1922	33
Sidwell, Mrs. Ora	R							MP				
Simmons, J. W.	El	M. P.										
Smith, J. H.	El	Ark. M.P.	1937	OT	1938		1938	MP	1939			6
Smith, W. C.	El	Ark. M.P.	1933	OT	1937		1937	MP	1939			
Spicer, W. J.	El	N. Ark.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1926	FC	1921			22
Stevenson, E. E.	El	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925			18
Steward, H. K.	R	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1918	1916	1920	FC	1918		1937	21
Stewart, Allen D.	El	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	FC	1924			19
Stewart, James B.	El	N. Ark.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	FC	1916			27
Story, Albert N.	El	N. Ark.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1926	FC	1923	1		20
Stroup, Henry A.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1917	1912	1920	FC	1917			26
Sturdy, Bates	El	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934			9
Sutherland, Grover	El	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	FC	1921	2		22
Sweet, Frank M.	El	W. Okla.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1920			26
Taylor, Garland C.	El	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925			17
Tolleson, Francis M.	El	Ark.	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	FC	1901			41
Villnes, Floyd G.	El	Ark.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1914	FC	1909			33
Upton, James S.	El	N. Ark.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936			6
Wade, H. Lynn	El	Ark.	1911	OT	1913	1911	1915	FC	1913			29
Wade, C. J.	El	N. Ark.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	FC	1917			25
Wages, Charles	El	Ft.S.-Okla.	1928	OT	1931		1936	FC	1931			

1

[illegible]

**REPORT OF THE
PLANNING COMMITTEE
OF THE
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE**

**Planned Under The Guidance
OF THE
"Ten Point Program of Emphasis"**

(COMMITTEE ON OBJECTIVES)

**R. S. HAYDEN, Chairman
GLENN SANFORD, Secretary**

SUPPLEMENT TO THE JOURNAL

1942

pg. a

Pages a-d added in as a special report

WAR WORK No. 1

That the Methodist Church may serve as adequately as possible our men who are in the armed service of our country, their families, and the civilians connected with the war work program we recommend the following:

1. That each Church in the Conference prepare and keep up to date a Service Roll of all men from the Church and Church School Membership who are in the armed service of our country.
2. That a secretary for this Service Men's Roll be elected in every Church by the first Quarterly Conference.
3. That the local churches give each man entering the service a Bible, or New Testament.
4. That Church Bulletins and such devotional booklets as the "Upper Room" and "Service" be forwarded to the men regularly.
5. That definite plans be worked out in each Church for writing the men frequently—at least once a quarter.
6. That especially in larger churches informal groups of "Army Wives and Parents" be organized.
7. That our Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension be requested to assist the local community in the Jacksonville Defense Area to provide a full time pastor.
8. That our Churches in War Work Areas join in local community efforts to provide nursery facilities for the children of war plant workers.
9. That pastors of all churches losing members to the war industries seek to keep in contact with these members in somewhat the same manner as with men in the armed forces, requesting them to become "affiliate members" of the church in the war plant area.

EDUCATION Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 8

We recommend:

1. That the United Christian Education Advance be promoted through the following activities: Careful study of the community to find persons to be reached; develop nursery departments; develop home departments, organize extension classes and schools; follow-up absentees, keep accurate records, and train present leadership and persons to be future leaders.
2. That ministers and laymen cooperate with other agencies in an effort to provide Bible study and other forms of Christian Education in the public school.
3. That youth work be promoted through the organization of the Methodist Youth Fellowship in each local church; through area meetings for youth with special emphasis on Christian Adventure Institutes, Epworth Training Conference, summer assemblies and camps. That the Caravan and like activities be promoted throughout the Conference.
4. That local churches cooperate with churches of college centers in the development of Wesley Foundation Work.
5. That all agencies in the Conference cooperate in promoting effective education in the evil effects of alcohol.
6. That Christian literature, and how to use it as well as secure it, be made a primary consideration of our Conference.
7. That missionary mindedness be developed through a better promotion of missionary education for children and youth and through the Fourth Sunday Church School World Service programs.
8. That Christian workers be developed through the following agencies: Arkansas Pastors' School; youth assemblies, camps, institutes, youth week caravan activities, and area meetings; Christian workers' training schools, classes and home study courses; Leadership Schools; sub-district and local church institutes; and vacation church schools.
9. That evangelism be strengthened through preparation of leaders of church schools and the careful planning and carrying out of a special period of evangelism in each church school during January, February, and March.
10. That the "February Special Cultivation" program for Ministerial Education and Hendrix College be given chief place in February of 1943. That pastors and local churches cooperate with Hendrix College in securing students.

page b

FINANCE No. 3

We recommend:

1. That every pastor in our Conference secure from the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, Board of Missions and Church Extension, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York, definite information about the causes to which we contribute under the head of World Service; that they study this information until they are thoroughly familiar with the urgent needs in the different departments and fields of service; that they first give to their official members this information which they have acquired; and that the pastor and the officials undertake to inform the entire membership about these needs in such a way that their people shall be inspired and moved to increase their acceptance and payments on World Service and Benevolences to the end that the urgent needs of the cause of Christ throughout the world may be adequately provided for.

2. That the pastors and officials endeavor to cultivate every member of every Church and manifest such a genuine interest in each one that his heart will be strangely warmed and he will have a desire to share in the largest possible way in all of the work of our Lord Jesus Christ.

3. That every department in every Church School be urged to make the fourth Sunday in each month as vitally interesting and as definitely helpful as possible; that they use the fourth Sunday materials provided by the General and Conference Boards of Education; and that every child, every young person and every adult be so thoroughly informed in these services that they shall with great joy make liberal contributions, all of which shall be applied to the payment of World Service and Conference Benevolences.

EVANGELISM No. 6

We recommend:

1. That the Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism shall be recognized as the legal corpus to conserve, coordinate, promote, and supervise the evangelistic program of the Conference.

2. That the Board of Christian Education direct the pre-Easter revival campaign. The Executive Secretary is requested to make reports of the campaign to the Commission on Evangelism as soon as possible.

3. That to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and to the District Superintendent, and his District organization shall be committed the missionary and evangelistic work of the District. It is suggested that when it seems advisable, a district missionary be employed.

4. That following the Guy Black school in Little Rock, March 7-13, it is recommended that the Superintendents arrange to hold immediately as many sub-district schools as will be necessary for each pastor to be within easy reach of a school.

4. (cont.) That each pastor should hold a school for his church or churches so that each lay man and woman shall have a chance to attend a school on "visitation evangelism." It is suggested that these schools run for four days, beginning Sunday afternoon and closing Wednesday.

Evangelistic Goals:

1. Immense increase at public worship services.
2. That we endeavor to reach at least 5,000 on profession of faith, or each church add 8 per cent increase on profession of faith.
3. That the Upper Room be placed in every home and every home have daily family worship.
4. That each church have special revival services in addition to the pre-Easter campaign.
5. That evangelism be the dominant note in our ministry during this year.

HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION No. 7

1. Cooperation with the War Work emphasis as outlined under Point No. 1.
2. Cooperation with the other Boards and agencies of the Conference thru the Commission on Town and Country in a constructive program of strengthening the total life of the rural church.

page C

3. Mission study groups in every local church.
4. Every pastor and pastoral charge assuming responsibility for at least one extension Church School and preaching appointment.
5. Each District with a definite program for establishing a Methodist Church in new territory.
6. Appropriations limited as nearly as possible to opening up new situations.

TOWN AND COUNTRY

We recommend:

1. That the Conference through its several Agencies, continue the work of the Town and Country Commission by providing the necessary funds for the employment of a conference secretary.
2. That the "Group Ministry Plan" of work be promoted in each "Natural Area" in the conference where interest and cooperation can be secured. The secretary should give full cooperation to the work of this council.
3. That the church be called upon to put forth a special effort to discover and use local preachers.
4. That the Commission cooperate with all the agencies of the church in reaching and building the church in rural areas.
5. That the commission cooperate with all other agencies working in the rural areas of the conference which have as their purpose the building of a better life.
6. That the district as a whole be used as a unit to meet situations too large for any single local church or area council. That the conference as a whole be used as a unit in meeting situations too large for the district. That the General Boards be informed of needs too large to be met by the conference.
7. That we urge Hendrix College to give every possible effort in the training of young ministers and all other young men and women for work in the rural areas.
8. That we express our appreciation for the state and federal agencies which have given full cooperation to our work. That we give full recognition and approval to the work of the W. S. C. S. for the work which is being done by Mrs. Vioa Beadles in Yell County and by Miss Estelle McIntosh in Scott County.

LOCAL CHURCH ORGANIZATION No. 9

We call upon our District Superintendents and Pastors to press to completion all the organization within the local church which will contribute to more effective work within and by our Church. Especially do we urge that the following local church organization be perfected: the Official Board, the Church Board of Education, the Church Board of Missions and Church Extension, a Committee on Hospitals and Homes, an active Layman's organization, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Methodist Youth Fellowship. These organizations, if they are at all active, will increase the effectiveness of all our efforts at promoting the work of the Kingdom of God.

PUBLICITY AND PROMOTION

That each Conference give careful attention to plans for publicity and promotion including the use of the radio, Conference and National Organs, the publicity of our Boards, posters and bulletins, and audio-visual education.

R. S. HAYDEN, Chairman
GLENN SANFORD, Secretary

Your Secretary begs your indulgence in submitting this vital report in this form and hopes it may serve to emphasize and make even more usable this determining guidance of The Conference.—Benj. C. Few.

page d

(last pg.)